American Electric Power Non-UMWA Postretirement Health Care Plan

Actuarial Valuation Report Postretirement Welfare Cost for Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 2017 under U.S. GAAP

Employer Contributions for Plan Year Beginning January 1, 2017

May 2017

Willis Towers Watson In 1911

Table of Contents

| Purpos | e and actuarial statement | 1 |
|---------|--|----|
| Section | 1 : Summary of key results | 5 |
| Ben | efit cost, assets & obligations | 5 |
| Emp | oloyer Contributions | 5 |
| Pos | tretirement welfare cost and funded position | 6 |
| Cha | nge in postretirement welfare cost and funded position | 6 |
| Bas | is for valuation | 8 |
| Section | 2 : Actuarial exhibits | 9 |
| 2.1 | Balance sheet asset/(liability) | 9 |
| 2.2 | Summary and comparison of postretirement benefit cost and cash flows | 10 |
| 2.3 | Detailed results for postretirement welfare cost and funded position | 11 |
| 2.4 | ASC 965 (plan reporting) information | 13 |
| 2.5 | Basic results for employer contributions - VEBAs | 15 |
| 2.6 | VEBA deduction limits | 16 |
| 2.7 | Cumulative nondeductible contributions | 19 |
| 2.8 | Development of maximum deductible contribution – 401(h) | 20 |
| 2.9 | Expected benefit disbursements, administrative expenses, and participant contributions | 21 |
| Section | 3 : Data exhibits | 23 |
| 3.1 | Plan participant data | 23 |
| 3.2 | Age and service distribution of participating employees | 25 |
| Append | lix A: Statement of actuarial assumptions and methods | 27 |
| Append | lix B: Summary of substantive plan provisons | 37 |
| Append | lix C: Results by business unit | 41 |

This page is intentionally blank

1

Purpose and actuarial statement

Purposes of valuation

American Electric Power retained Towers Watson Delaware Inc. ("Willis Towers Watson"), to perform an actuarial valuation of its postretirement welfare programs for the purpose of determining the following:

- (1) The value of benefit obligations as of January 1, 2017, and American Electric Power's postretirement welfare cost for fiscal year ending December 31, 2017, in accordance with FASB Accounting Standards Codification Topic 715 (ASC 715-60). It is anticipated that a separate report will be prepared for year-end financial reporting and disclosure purposes.
- (2) Plan reporting information in accordance with FASB Accounting Standards Codification Topic 965 (ASC 965).
- (3) Expected contributions under the plan sponsor's funding policy for the 2017 plan year.
- (4) The estimated maximum tax-deductible contribution for the tax year in which the 2017 plan year ends as allowed by the Internal Revenue Code. The maximum tax-deductible contribution should be finalized in consultation with American Electric Power's tax advisor.

Limitations

This valuation has been conducted for the purposes described above and may not be suitable for any other purpose. In particular, please note the following:

 There may be certain events that have occurred since the valuation date that are not reflected in the current valuation.

This valuation has been conducted in accordance with generally accepted actuarial principles and practices.

Reliances

In preparing the results presented in this report, we have relied upon information regarding plan provisions, participants, claims data, contributions and assets (if any) provided by American Electric Power and other persons or organizations designated by American Electric Power. We have reviewed this information for overall reasonableness and consistency, but have neither audited nor independently verified this information. Based on discussions with and concurrence by the plan sponsor, assumptions or estimates may have been made if data were not available. We are not aware of any errors or omissions in the data that would have a significant effect on the results of our calculations.

We have relied on all the information provided as complete and accurate. The results presented in this report are dependent upon the accuracy and completeness of the underlying data and information. Any material inaccuracy in the data and information provided to us may have produced results that are not suitable for the purposes of this report and such inaccuracies, as corrected by American Electric Power, may produce materially different results that could require that a revised report be issued.

Assumptions and methods under the Internal Revenue Code for contribution limit purposes

The actuarial assumptions and methods employed in the development of the contribution limits have been selected by the plan sponsor, with the concurrence of Willis Towers Watson. The Internal Revenue Code requires the use of reasonable assumptions (taking into account the experience of the plan and reasonable expectations) which, in combination, offer the actuary's best estimate of anticipated experience under the plan. We believe that the assumptions used in our valuation are reasonable and appropriate for the purposes for which they have been used.

Assumptions and methods under ASC 715-60

The actuarial assumptions and methods employed in the development of the postretirement welfare cost have been selected by the plan sponsor with the concurrence of Willis Towers Watson, except for the expected rate of return on plan assets selected for fiscal 2017. Evaluation of the expected rate of return assumption was outside the scope of Willis Towers Watson's assignment and would have required substantial additional work that we were not engaged to perform. ASC 715-60 requires that each significant assumption "individually represent the best estimate of a particular future event".

The results shown in this report have been developed based on actuarial assumptions that, to the extent evaluated by Willis Towers Watson, we consider to be reasonable. Other actuarial assumptions could also be considered to be reasonable. Thus, reasonable results differing from those presented in this report could have been developed by selecting different reasonable assumptions.

A summary of the assumptions and methods used is provided in Appendix A. Note that any subsequent changes in methods or assumptions for the October 31, 2016 measurement date will change the results shown in this report.

Accumulated other comprehensive (income)/loss amounts shown in the report are shown prior to adjustment for deferred taxes. Any deferred tax effects in AOCI should be determined in consultation with American Electric Power's tax advisors and auditors.



Effects of Health Care Legislation

In March 2010, the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (PPACA) and Health Care and Education Reconciliation Act (HCERA) were enacted. The key aspects of the Acts affecting American Electric Power's benefit obligation and cost of providing retiree medical benefits are:

- Preventive care benefits covered at 100% beginning in 2011
- Mandatory coverage for adult children until age 26 beginning in 2011
- Loss of the tax free status of the Retiree Drug Subsidy (RDS) beginning in 2013
- Excise ("Cadillac") tax on high-cost plans beginning in 2020
- Elimination of lifetime maximums beginning in 2011

All subsequent measurements for tax purposes reflect the current law.

This valuation reflects our understanding of the relevant provisions of PPACA and HCERA. The IRS and HHS have yet to issue final guidance with respect to many aspects of this law. It is possible that future guidance may conflict with our understanding of these laws based on currently available guidance and could therefore affect the results shown in this report.

Nature of actuarial calculations

The results shown in this report have been developed based on actuarial assumptions that, to the extent evaluated or selected by Willis Towers Watson, we consider reasonable and within the "best-estimate range" as described by the Actuarial Standards of Practice. Other actuarial assumptions could also be considered to be reasonable and within the best-estimate range. Thus, reasonable results differing from those presented in this report could have been developed by selecting different points within the best-estimate ranges for various assumptions.

The results shown in this report are estimates based on data that may be imperfect and on assumptions about future events that cannot be predicted with certainty. The effects of certain plan provisions may be approximated, or determined to be insignificant and therefore not valued. Assumptions may be made, in consultation with American Electric Power, about participant data or other factors. Reasonable efforts were made in preparing this valuation to confirm that items that are significant in the context of the actuarial liabilities or costs are treated appropriately, and are not excluded or included inappropriately. The numbers shown in this report are not rounded. This is for convenience only and should not imply precision; by their nature, actuarial calculations are not precise.

If overall future plan experience produces higher benefit payments or lower investment returns than assumed, the relative level of plan costs or contribution requirements reported in this valuation will likely increase in future valuations (and vice versa). Future actuarial measurements may differ significantly from the current measurements presented in this report due to many factors, including: plan experience differing from that anticipated by the economic or demographic assumptions; increases or reductions expected as part of the natural operation of the methodology used for the measurements (such as the end of an amortization period); and changes in plan provisions or applicable law. It is beyond the scope of this valuation to analyze the potential range of future postretirement welfare contributions, but we can do so upon request.

See Basis for Valuation in Section 1 below for a discussion of any material events that have occurred after the valuation date that are not reflected in this valuation.

Limitations on use

This report is provided subject to the terms set out herein and in our master consulting services agreement dated July 29, 2004, and any accompanying or referenced terms and conditions.

The information contained in this report was prepared for the internal use of American Electric Power and its auditors in connection with our actuarial valuation of the postretirement welfare plan as described in Purposes of Valuation above. It is not intended for and may not be used for other purposes, and we accept no responsibility or liability in this regard. American Electric Power may distribute this actuarial valuation report to the appropriate authorities who have the legal right to require American Electric Power to provide them this report, in which case American Electric Power will use best efforts to notify Willis Towers Watson in advance of this distribution, and will include the non-reliance notice included at the end of this report. Further distribution to, or use by, other parties of all or part of this report is expressly prohibited without Willis Towers Watson's prior written consent. In the absence of such consent and an express assumption of responsibility, we accept no responsibility whatsoever for any consequences arising from any third party relying on this report or any advice relating to its contents. There are no intended third-party beneficiaries of this report or the work underlying it.

Professional Qualifications

The undersigned consulting actuaries are members of the Society of Actuaries and meet the "Qualification Standards for Actuaries Issuing Statements of Actuarial Opinion in the United States" relating to postretirement welfare plans. Our objectivity is not impaired by any relationship between American Electric Power and our employer, Towers Watson Delaware Inc., a subsidiary of Willis Towers Watson PLC ("Willis Towers Watson").

Martin F. Franzinger, ASA, MAAA
Consulting Actuary, Pricing Specialist

Chad M. Greenwalt, FSA, EA Consulting Actuary, Valuation Actuary

Joseph A. Perko, FSA, EA, MAAA Senior Consultant, Valuation Actuary

The Pricing Specialist is responsible for developing and/or determining the reasonableness of retiree welfare plan trend and participation assumptions as well as assumed per capita claims costs (including the aging/morbidity assumption, if applicable). The Valuation Actuary is responsible for other aspects of the valuation (e.g., developing and/or reviewing the reasonableness of other valuation assumptions and methods, ensuring that the valuation model reasonably reflects the substantive plan and actual plan operation, preparing demographic data, performing the valuation, implementing the correct accounting or funding calculations, etc.).

Towers Watson Delaware Inc.

May 2017

Section 1: Summary of key results

Benefit cost, assets & obligations

| All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Fiscal Year Begin | ning | January 1, 2017 | January 1, 2016 | |
| Benefit Cost/ (Income) | Net Periodic Postretirement Benefit Cost/(Income) | (65,457,797) | (76,551,152) | |
| Measurement Dat | e | January 1, 2017 | January 1, 2016 | |
| Plan Assets | Fair Value of Assets (FVA) | 1,524,265,466 | 1,551,820,304 | |
| Benefit Obligations | Accumulated Postretirement Benefit Obligation (APBO) | 1,407,167,860 | 1,373,723,945 | |
| Funded Status | Funded Status | 117,097,606 | 178,096,359 | |
| Accumulated | Net Transition Obligation/(Asset) | 0 | 0 | |
| Other | Net Prior Service Cost/(Credit) | (480,557,744) | (549,183,980) | |
| Comprehensive (Income)/Loss | Net Loss/(Gain) | 631,850,248 | 563,454,160 | |
| (111001110)/12000 | Total Accumulated Other Comprehensive (Income)/Loss | 151,292,504 | 14,270,180 | |
| Assumptions ¹ | Discount Rate | 4.10% | 4.30% | |
| | Expected Long-term Return on Plan Assets | 6.75% | 7.00% | |
| | Rate of Compensation/Salary Increase | Rates vary by age from 3.5% to 12.0% | Rates vary by age from 3.5% to 12.0% | |
| | Current Health Care Cost Trend Rate | 6.75% | 7.00% | |
| | Ultimate Health Care Cost Trend Rate | 5.00% | 5.00% | |
| | Year of Ultimate Trend Rate | 2024 | 2024 | |
| Participant Data | Census Date | January 1, 2017 | January 1, 2016 | |
| Plan reporting (AS | C 965) for Plan Year Beginning | January 1, 2017 | January 1, 2016 | |
| | Present value of accumulated benefits | 1,407,496,076 | 1,374,114,001 | |
| | Market value of assets | 1,524,265,466 | 1,551,820,304 | |
| | Plan reporting discount rate | 4.10% | 4.30% | |
| Employer Contribu | utions (net of Medicare subsidy) | Plan Year 2017 | Plan Year 2016 | |
| Cash Flow | Funding Policy contributions | 0 | 0 | |
| | Maximum Tax Deductible contributions | 151,019,924 (est) | 135,777,968 | |
| | Actual contributions | N/A | 0 | |
| | Expected benefit payments and expenses, net of participant contributions | 100,168,816 | 97,338,870 | |

Employer Contributions

Employer contributions are the amounts paid by American Electric Power to provide for postretirement benefits, net of participant contributions and Medicare Part D payments. Most participants receiving benefits are required to contribute toward the cost of the plan.

¹ Rates are expressed on an annual basis where applicable.

American Electric Power's funding policy is to contribute an amount equal to the postretirement welfare cost plus retiree drug subsidy payments received (the sum of which can be no less than zero). American Electric Power maximizes its contribution to the 401(h) account and contributes the remainder to the various VEBAs. American Electric Power may deviate from this policy, as permitted by its terms, based on cash, tax or other considerations.

Postretirement welfare cost and funded position

The cost of the postretirement welfare plan is determined in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles in the U.S. ("U.S. GAAP"). The fiscal 2017 postretirement welfare benefit cost/(income) for the plan is \$(65,457,797). Under U.S. GAAP, the funded position (fair value of plan assets less the projected benefit obligation, or "APBO") of each postretirement welfare plan at the plan sponsor's fiscal year-end (measurement date) is required to be reported as a liability. The APBO is the actuarial present value of benefits attributed to service rendered prior to the measurement date, taking into consideration expected future pay increases for pay-related plans. The plan's overfunded (underfunded) APBO as of January 1, 2017 was \$117,097,606 based on the fair value of plan assets of \$1,524,265,466 and the APBO of \$1,407,167,860.

Fiscal year-end financial reporting information and disclosures are prepared before detailed participant data and full valuation results are available. Therefore, the postretirement benefit asset (liability) at December 31, 2016 was derived from a roll forward of the January 1, 2016 valuation results, adjusted for the year-end discount rate and asset values, as well as significant changes in plan provisions and participant population. The next fiscal year financial reporting information will be developed based on the results of the January 1, 2017 valuation, projected to the end of the year and similarly adjusted for the year-end discount rate and asset values, as well as significant changes in plan provisions and participant population.

Change in postretirement welfare cost and funded position

The postretirement welfare cost/(income) increased from \$(76,551,152) in fiscal 2016 to \$(65,457,797) in fiscal 2017 and the funded position decreased from \$178,096,359 on January 1, 2016 to \$117,097,606 on January 1, 2017, as set forth below:

| 7 11101101 | - Carrio Carrio | 01101111 | | of US Dollars |
|------------|-----------------|----------|----|---------------|
| | | | Pα | setratiraman |

| (ψ | 1 Soul Still Still Still Trollars Sout |
|---|--|
| Prior year | (76.6) |
| Change due to: | |
| Expected based on prior valuation and contributions during prior year | (1.1) |
| Unexpected noninvestment experience | 3.5 |
| Unexpected investment experience | 5.2 |
| Assumption changes | 3.5 |
| Current year | (65.5) |

(\$ in millions)

Significant reasons for these changes include the following:

Per capita claims costs were updated but did not greatly affect the postretirement welfare cost.

All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars

| | 2017 | 2016 | | |
|--|--------|--------|--|--|
| Medical (Overall Average) | | | | |
| Under age 65 | | | | |
| ■ HSA Basic | 9,056 | 8,637 | | |
| ■ HSA Plus | 10,007 | 9,529 | | |
| ■ HRA | 11,098 | 10,578 | | |
| Age 65 and older (before Part D offsets) | | | | |
| ■ COB | 4,811 | 4,633 | | |
| ■ MOB | 3,346 | 3,387 | | |
| ■ CSP | 2,118 | 1,999 | | |
| Medicare Part D offsets | | | | |
| ■ MOB/COB (EGWP) | (831) | (830) | | |
| CSP (RDS) | (241) | (274) | | |

See Appendix A for additional details on per capita claims costs assumptions including assumed claims costs adjusted for age-related morbidity adjustments.

- The discount rate decreased 20 basis points since the prior year which increased the postretirement welfare cost.
- Actual asset returns during 2016 were lower than the assumed rate of 7.00% which increased the postretirement welfare cost.
- The expected return on assets assumption was reduced 25 basis points to 6.75% which increased the postretirement welfare cost.
- Demographic losses due to factors such as: (younger and) higher number of new retirees then expected; fewer terminations than expected; higher persistency then expected; and new data allowing for better identification of retiree contributions increased postretirement welfare benefit cost.

Basis for valuation

Appendix A summarizes the assumptions and methods used in the valuation. Appendix B summarizes our understanding of the principal provisions of the plan being valued.

Changes in Assumptions

- Per capita claims costs were updated to reflect 2015 retiree claims experience.
- Discount rate was changed from 4.30% to 4.10%.
- The expected return on assets assumption was reduced 25 basis points to 6.75%

Changes in Methods

None.

Changes in Benefits Valued

None.

Section 2: Actuarial exhibits

Balance sheet asset/(liability) 2.1

| Ме | asurement Date | January 1, 2017 | January 1, 2016 |
|----|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| Α | Development of Balance Sheet Asset/(Liability) ¹ | | |
| | Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation (APBO) | 1,407,167,860 | 1,373,723,945 |
| | 2 Fair value of assets (FVA) | 1,524,265,466 | 1,551,820,304 |
| | 3 Net balance sheet asset/(liability) | 117,097,606 | 178,096,359 |
| В | Current and Noncurrent Allocation | | |
| | 1 Noncurrent assets | 117,097,606 | 178,096,359 |
| | 2 Current liabilities | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 Noncurrent liabilities | 0 | 0 |
| | 4 Net balance sheet asset/(liability) | 117,097,606 | 178,096,359 |
| С | Accumulated Other Comprehensive (Income)/Loss | | |
| | 1 Net transition obligation/(asset) | 0 | 0 |
| | 2 Net prior service cost/(credit) | (480,557,744) | (549,183,980) |
| | 3 Net loss/(gain) | 631,850,248 | 563,454,160 |
| | 4 Accumulated other comprehensive (income)/loss ² | 151,292,504 | 14,270,180 |

All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars

D

| Ass | Assumptions and Dates | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | Discount rate | 4.10% | 4.30% | | | | | | |
| 2 | Rate of compensation/salary increase | Rates vary by age from 3.5% to 12.0% | Rates vary by age from 3.5% to 12.0% | | | | | | |
| 3 | Current health care cost trend rate | 6.75% | 7.00% | | | | | | |
| 4 | Ultimate health care cost trend rate | 5.00% | 5.00% | | | | | | |
| 5 | Year of ultimate trend rate | 2024 | 2024 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Census date | January 1, 2017 | January 1, 2016 | | | | | | |

Whether the amounts in this table that differ from those disclosed at year-end must be disclosed in subsequent interim financial statements should be determined.

Amount shown is pre-tax and should be adjusted by plan sponsor for tax effects.

2.2 Summary and comparison of postretirement benefit cost and cash flows

All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars

| Fic | Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 2017 December 31, 2016 | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| FIS | | | December 31, 2017 | December 31, 2016 | | |
| Α | То | tal Postretirement Benefit Cost | | | | |
| | 1 | Employer service cost | 10,568,485 | 9,318,249 | | |
| | 2 | Interest cost | 56,094,357 | 57,400,055 | | |
| | 3 | Expected return on assets | (99,562,423) | (105,278,181) | | |
| | 4 | Subtotal | (32,899,581) | (38,559,877) | | |
| | 5 | Net prior service cost/(credit) amortization | (68,626,236) | (68,626,236) | | |
| | 6 | Net loss/(gain) amortization | 36,068,020 | 30,634,961 | | |
| | 7 | Transition obligation/(asset) amortization | 0 | 0 | | |
| | 8 | Amortization subtotal | (32,558,216) | (37,991,275) | | |
| | 9 | Net periodic postretirement benefit cost/(income) | (65,457,797) | (76,551,152) | | |
| В | As | sumptions ¹ | | | | |
| | 1 | Discount rate | 4.10% | 4.30% | | |
| | 2 | Long-term rate of return on assets | 6.75% | 7.00% | | |
| | 3 | Rate of compensation/salary increase | Rates vary by age from 3.5% to 12.0% | Rates vary by age from 3.5% to 12.0% | | |
| | 4 | Current health care cost trend rate | 6.75% | 7.00% | | |
| | 5 | Ultimate health care cost trend rate | 5.00% | 5.00% | | |
| | 6 | Year ultimate trend rate is expected | 2024 | 2024 | | |
| С | Се | nsus Date | January 1, 2017 | January 1, 2016 | | |
| D | As | sets at Beginning of Year | | | | |
| | 1 | Fair market value | 1,524,265,466 | 1,551,820,304 | | |
| Ε | Ca | sh Flow | Expected | Actual | | |
| | 1 | Employer contributions | 0 | 0 | | |
| | 2 | Plan participants' contributions | 38,748,503 | 37,843,136 | | |
| | 3 | Benefits paid from plan assets | 138,964,202 | 126,000,432 | | |
| | 4 | Expected Medicare retiree drug subsidy on current year benefit payments | (46,888) | (527,582) | | |

WillisTowers Watson IIIIIIII

These assumptions were used to calculate the Net Postretirement Benefit Cost/ (Income) as of the beginning of the year. Rates are expressed on an annual basis where applicable. For assumptions used for interim measurement periods, if any, refer to Appendix A.

2.3 Detailed results for postretirement welfare cost and funded position

All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars

| De | taile | d re | sults | January 1, 2017 | January 1, 2016 |
|----|-------|------|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| Α | Se | rvic | e Cost | | |
| | 1 | Me | edical | 7,997,425 | 6,850,199 |
| | 2 | Life | e insurance | 2,571,060 | 2,468,050 |
| | 3 | De | ntal | 0 | 0 |
| | 4 | То | tal | 10,568,485 | 9,318,249 |
| В | Ac | cum | ulated Postretirement Benefit Obligation [APBO] | | |
| | 1 | Me | edical: | | |
| | | а | Participants currently receiving benefits | 794,608,763 | 801,196,843 |
| | | b | Fully eligible active participants | 55,110,840 | 38,916,502 |
| | | С | Other participants | 173,101,707 | 163,727,086 |
| | | d | Total | 1,022,821,310 | 1,003,840,431 |
| | 2 | Life | e insurance: | | |
| | | а | Participants currently receiving benefits | 291,999,343 | 278,556,172 |
| | | b | Fully eligible active participants | 21,489,028 | 17,772,749 |
| | | С | Other participants | 55,838,444 | 58,708,175 |
| | | d | Total | 369,326,815 | 355,037,096 |
| | 3 | De | ntal: | | |
| | | а | Participants currently receiving benefits | 14,821,187 | 14,610,629 |
| | | b | Fully eligible active participants | 198,548 | 235,789 |
| | | С | Other participants | 0 | 0 |
| | | d | Total | 15,019,735 | 14,846,418 |
| | 4 | All | Benefits: | | |
| | | а | Participants currently receiving benefits | 1,101,429,293 | 1,094,363,644 |
| | | b | Fully eligible active participants | 76,798,416 | 56,925,040 |
| | | С | Other participants | 228,940,151 | 222,435,261 |
| | | d | Total | 1,407,167,860 | 1,373,723,945 |
| С | As | sets | | | |
| | 1 | Fa | ir value [FV] | 1,524,265,466 | 1,551,820,304 |
| D | Fu | nde | d Position | | |
| | 1 | Ov | rerfunded (underfunded) APBO | 117,097,606 | 178,096,359 |
| | 2 | AF | BO funded percentage | 108.3% | 113.0% |

| Ε | Amounts in Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income | | | | |
|---|---|-----|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1 | Pri | or service cost (credit) | (480,557,744) | (549,183,980) |
| | 2 | Ne | t actuarial loss (gain) | 631,850,248 | 563,454,160 |
| | 3 | Tra | ansition obligation (asset) | 0 | 0 |
| | 4 | To | tal | 151,292,504 | 14,270,180 |
| F | F Effect of Change in Health Care Cost Trend Rate | | | | |
| | 1 One-percentage-point increase: | | ne-percentage-point increase: | | |
| | | а | Sum of service cost and interest cost | 1,602,247 | 2,089,961 |
| | | b | APBO | 50,169,731 | 54,993,823 |
| | 2 | On | ne-percentage-point decrease: | | |
| | | а | Sum of service cost and interest cost | (1,367,834) | (1,544,014) |
| | | b | APBO | (44,255,691) | (45,202,710) |

2.4 ASC 965 (plan reporting) information

All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars

| Su | mma | ary of Present Value of Benefits | January 1, 2017 | January 1, 2016 |
|----|-----|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| Α | Me | edical (ignoring Retiree Drug Subsidy) | | |
| | 1 | Current retirees | 794,936,979 | 801,586,899 |
| | 2 | Active participants fully eligible for benefits | 55,110,840 | 38,916,502 |
| | 3 | Other active participants | 173,101,707 | 163,727,086 |
| | 4 | Total | 1,023,149,526 | 1,004,230,487 |
| В | Lif | e Insurance | | |
| | 1 | Current retirees | 291,999,343 | 278,556,172 |
| | 2 | Active participants fully eligible for benefits | 21,489,028 | 17,772,749 |
| | 3 | Other active participants | 55,838,444 | 58,708,175 |
| | 4 | Total | 369,326,815 | 355,037,096 |
| С | De | ntal | | |
| | 1 | Current retirees | 14,821,187 | 14,610,629 |
| | 2 | Active participants fully eligible for benefits | 198,548 | 235,789 |
| | 3 | Other active participants | 0 | 0 |
| | 4 | Total | 15,019,735 | 14,846,418 |
| D | То | tal (ignoring Retiree Drug Subsidy) | | |
| | 1 | Current retirees | 1,101,757,509 | 1,094,753,700 |
| | 2 | Active participants fully eligible for benefits | 76,798,416 | 56,925,040 |
| | 3 | Other active participants | 228,940,151 | 222,435,261 |
| | 4 | Total | 1,407,496,076 | 1,374,114,001 |

Actuarial assumptions and methods

The key actuarial assumptions used for plan reporting calculations are the same as those used to determine the postretirement welfare cost and are shown in the Actuarial Assumptions and Methods section, except that the Retiree Drug Subsidy (RDS) associated with Medicare Part D is not reflected. For the prior valuation, a discount rate of 4.30% was used. The same plan provisions shown in Appendix B were used to determine the present value of accumulated benefits.

| Re | cond | ciliation of Present Value of Benefits | Fiscal 2017 | Fiscal 2016 |
|----|------|--|---------------|---------------|
| Α | Me | edical (ignoring Retiree Drug Subsidy) | | |
| | 1 | Benefit obligation, beginning of year | 1,004,230,487 | 970,907,664 |
| | 2 | Service cost | 6,850,199 | 7,784,451 |
| | 3 | Interest cost | 41,924,235 | 37,683,366 |
| | 4 | Participant contributions | 31,239,526 | 28,014,393 |
| | 5 | Actuarial (gain)/loss | 43,109,506 | 61,795,934 |
| | 6 | Plan amendments | 0 | 0 |
| | 7 | Gross benefits paid | (104,204,427) | (101,955,321) |
| | 8 | Benefit obligation, end of year | 1,023,149,526 | 1,004,230,487 |
| В | Lif | e Insurance | | |
| | 1 | Benefit obligation, beginning of year | 355,037,096 | 365,441,726 |
| | 2 | Service cost | 2,468,050 | 3,031,919 |
| | 3 | Interest cost | 15,069,239 | 14,438,813 |
| | 4 | Participant contributions | 1,424,766 | 1,288,420 |
| | 5 | Actuarial (gain)/loss | 11,018,041 | (12,720,149) |
| | 6 | Plan amendments | 0 | 0 |
| | 7 | Gross benefits paid | (15,690,377) | (16,443,633) |
| | 8 | Benefit obligation, end of year | 369,326,815 | 355,037,096 |
| С | De | ntal | | |
| | 1 | Benefit obligation, beginning of year | 14,846,418 | 18,215,849 |
| | 2 | Service cost | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 | Interest cost | 618,680 | 705,846 |
| | 4 | Participant contributions | 5,178,844 | 3,959,131 |
| | 5 | Actuarial (gain)/loss | 481,421 | (2,924,577) |
| | 6 | Plan amendments | 0 | 0 |
| | 7 | Gross benefits paid | (6,105,628) | (5,109,831) |
| | 8 | Benefit obligation, end of year | 15,019,735 | 14,846,418 |
| D | То | tal (ignoring Retiree Drug Subsidy) | | |
| | 1 | Benefit obligation, beginning of year | 1,374,114,001 | 1,354,565,239 |
| | 2 | Service cost | 9,318,249 | 10,816,370 |
| | 3 | Interest cost | 57,612,154 | 52,828,025 |
| | 4 | Participant contributions | 37,843,136 | 33,261,944 |
| | 5 | Actuarial (gain)/loss | 54,608,968 | 46,151,208 |
| | 6 | Plan amendments | 0 | 0 |
| | 7 | Gross benefits paid | (126,000,432) | (123,508,785) |
| | 8 | Benefit obligation, end of year | 1,407,496,076 | 1,374,114,001 |

Basic results for employer contributions - VEBAs 2.5

All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars

| All | All Postretirement VEBAs | | | Estimated December 31, 2017 | Actual December 31, 2016 |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Α | Qu | alified A | Asset Account Limits [QAAL] ¹ | 583,000,000 | 627,052,966 |
| В | As | sets | | | |
| | 1 | Market | value | 1,105,000,000 | 1,133,035,965 |
| | 2 | Unreco | ognized investment losses (gains) | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 | Actuari | ial value [AV] | 1,105,000,000 | 1,133,035,965 |
| С | Fu | nded Po | esition | | |
| | 1 | Unfund | ded account limits [QAAL – FV] | (522,000,000) | (505,982,999) |
| D | Em | ployer (| Contributions | | |
| | 1 | Maxim | um deductible available ² | 146,796,271 | 134,096,544 |
| | 2 | Qualifie | ed additions | | |
| | | a Pr | ior years' carryover | 0 | 0 |
| | | b Cu | urrent year additions | 0 | 0 |
| | | с То | otal deductions available [a + b] | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 | Other r | non-deductible current year additions | 0 | 0 |
| | 4 | Total a | dditions [2.c + 3] | 0 | 0 |
| | | a Lif | e insurance VEBA | 0 | 0 |
| | | b Ur | nion medical and dental VEBAs | 0 | 0 |
| | | c No | on-union medical and dental VEBAs | 0 | 0 |

¹ Includes the present value of projected benefits for the union retiree medical VEBA. ² Includes amounts not contributed to trusts with capacity at year-end.

2.6 VEBA deduction limits

All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars

| Re | tiree | Life Insurance | 2016 | 2015 |
|----|-------|---|-------------|-------------|
| Α | Qu | alified Asset Account Limit (QAAL) | | |
| | 1 | December 31 actuarial accrued liability | 243,033,191 | 229,502,632 |
| | 2 | Unrecognized liability | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 | QAAL | 243,033,191 | 229,502,632 |
| В | As | sets | | |
| | 1 | Market value as of December 31 | 108,936,647 | 118,830,974 |
| | 2 | Unrecognized investment losses (gains) | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 | Actuarial value [AV] | 108,936,647 | 118,830,974 |
| С | Fu | nded position | | |
| | 1 | Unfunded account limit [QAAL - AV] | 134,096,544 | 110,671,658 |
| | 2 | Contributions received in trust, but not yet deducted | | |
| | | Through 2009 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2010 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2011 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2012 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2013 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2014 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2015 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2016 | 0 | N/A |
| | | Total | 0 | 0 |
| D | Em | ployer deductions for contributions to VEBAs | | |
| | 1 | Maximum deduction available ¹ [C.1 + Total of C.2] | 134,096,544 | 110,671,658 |
| | 2 | Qualified additions | | |
| | | a Prior years' carryover | 0 | 0 |
| | | b Current year additions | 0 | 0 |
| | | c Total deductions available [a + b] | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 | Other non-deductible current year additions | 0 | 0 |
| | 4 | Total additions [2.c + 3] | 0 | 0 |

¹ Includes amounts not contributed.

All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars

| Un | ion I | Medical and Dental | 2016 | 2015 |
|----|-------|---|---------------|---------------|
| A | Qu | alified Asset Account Limit (QAAL) | | |
| | 1 | December 31 present value of projected benefits | 193,327,720 | 183,231,640 |
| | 2 | Unrecognized liability | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 | QAAL | 193,327,720 | 183,231,640 |
| В | As | sets | | |
| | 1 | Market value as of December 31 | 444,403,072 | 436,005,018 |
| | 2 | Unrecognized investment losses (gains) | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 | Actuarial value [AV] | 444,403,072 | 436,005,018 |
| С | Fu | nded position | | |
| | 1 | Unfunded account limit [QAAL - AV] | (251,075,352) | (252,773,378) |
| | 2 | Contributions received in trust, but not yet deducted | | |
| | | Through 2009 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2010 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2011 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2012 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2013 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2014 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2015 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2016 | 0 | N/A |
| | | Total | 0 | 0 |
| D | Em | ployer deductions for contributions to VEBAs | | |
| | 1 | Maximum deduction available ¹ [greater of C.1+C.2 and 0] | 0 | 0 |
| | 2 | Qualified additions | | |
| | | a Prior years' carryover | 0 | 0 |
| | | b Current year additions | 0 | 0 |
| | | c Total deductions available [a + b] | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 | Other non-deductible current year additions | 0 | 0 |
| | 4 | Total additions [2.c + 3] | 0 | 0 |

¹ Includes amounts not contributed.

All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars

| No | n-Ur | nion Retiree Medical and Dental | 2016 | 2015 |
|----|------|---|---------------|---------------|
| Α | Qu | alified Asset Account Limit (QAAL) | | |
| | 1 | December 31 actuarial accrued liability | 190,692,055 | 225,019,406 |
| | 2 | Unrecognized liability | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 | QAAL | 190,692,055 | 225,019,406 |
| В | As | sets | | |
| | 1 | Market value as of December 31 | 579,696,246 | 624,380,944 |
| | 2 | Unrecognized investment losses (gains) | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 | Actuarial value [AV] | 579,696,246 | 624,380,944 |
| С | Fu | nded position | | |
| | 1 | Unfunded account limit [QAAL - AV] | (389,004,191) | (399,361,538) |
| | 2 | Contributions received in trust, but not yet deducted | | |
| | | Through 2008 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2009 | 105,440,600 | 105,440,603 |
| | | 2010 | 73,467,453 | 73,467,453 |
| | | 2011 | 38,701,148 | 38,701,148 |
| | | 2012 | 68,292,490 | 68,292,490 |
| | | 2013 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2014 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2015 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 2016 | 0 | N/A |
| | | Total | 285,901,694 | 285,901,694 |
| D | Em | ployer deductions for contributions to VEBAs | | |
| | 1 | Maximum deduction available ¹ [greater of C.1+C.2 and 0] | 0 | 0 |
| | 2 | Qualified additions | | |
| | | a Prior years' carryover | 0 | 0 |
| | | b Current year additions | 0 | 0 |
| | | c Total deductions available [a + b] | 0 | 0 |
| | 3 | Other non-deductible current year additions | 0 | 0 |
| | 4 | Total additions [2.c + 3] | 0 | 0 |

¹ Includes amounts not contributed.

2.7 Cumulative nondeductible contributions

All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars

Non-Union Retiree Medical and Dental VEBAs

| | Contributions Made by December 31, 2016, but Not Deducted as of December 31, 2015 | Deductible in 2016 | Remaining Nondeductible Contributions as of December 31, 2016 |
|-------|---|--------------------|---|
| 2005 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2008 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | 105,440,603 | 0 | 105,440,603 |
| 2010 | 73,467,453 | 0 | 73,467,453 |
| 2011 | 38,701,148 | 0 | 38,701,148 |
| 2012 | 68,292,490 | 0 | 68,292,490 |
| 2013 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2014 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2015 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2016 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | \$285,901,694 | \$0 | \$285,901,694 |

Retiree Life Insurance VEBAs

| Contributions Made by December 31, 2016, but Not Deducted as of December 31, 2015 | Deductible in 2016 | Remaining Nondeductible Contributions as of December 31, 2016 |
|---|---|---|
| \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | 2016, but Not Deducted as of December 31, 2015 \$0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | by December 31, 2016, but Not Deducted as of December 31, 2015 Deductible in 2016 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$ |

2.8 Development of maximum deductible contribution – 401(h)

All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars

| Pla | n Yo | January 1, 2017 | |
|-----|------|---|-------------|
| Α | Dev | velopment of Maximum Deductible Contribution | |
| | 1 | Present value of projected benefits | 416,526,887 |
| | 2 | Fair value of assets | 391,229,501 |
| | 3 | Unfunded surplus [1 - 2] | 25,297,386 |
| | 4 | Average present value of future service | 9 |
| | 5 | Preliminary maximum deductible contribution | |
| | | a 10% of unfunded surplus [10% x A.3] | 2,529,739 |
| | | b Aggregate normal cost [A.3 / A.4] | 2,797,312 |
| | | c Greater of A.5.a, A.5.b and 0 | 2,797,312 |
| | 6 | Preliminary maximum 2016 contribution [1.0753 x A.5.c] | 3,007,949 |
| | 7 | Subordination test (development shown below) | 81,058,622 |
| | 8 | Maximum deductible contribution ignoring expenses [lesser of A.6 and A.7] | 3,007,949 |
| | 9 | Total trust expenses paid from 401(h) account during 2015 | 1,215,703 |
| | 10 | Maximum deductible contribution including expenses [A.8 + A.9] | 4,223,653 |

B Subordination Test

Year-by-year minimum of actual pension plan contribution and pension plan normal cost with interest

| Year | West Plan | East Plan | Combined Plan |
|---|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1992 | 9,766,169 | N/A | N/A |
| 1993 | 22,392,743 | N/A | N/A |
| 1994 | 21,208,326 | N/A | N/A |
| 1995 | 21,683,436 | N/A | N/A |
| 1996 | 20,271,648 | N/A | N/A |
| 1997 - 2002 | 0 | N/A | N/A |
| 2003 | 19,197,145 | 39,165,054 * | N/A |
| 2004 | 18,614,338 | 56,614,811 | N/A |
| 2005 | 16,222,550 | 55,872,817 | N/A |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | N/A |
| 2007 | 0 | 0 | N/A |
| 2008 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | N/A | N/A | 100,540,448 |
| 2010 | N/A | N/A | 125,586,018 |
| 2011 | N/A | N/A | 62,751,522 |
| 2012 | N/A | N/A | 0 |
| 2013 | N/A | N/A | 65,249,050 |
| 2014 | N/A | N/A | 0 |
| 2015 | N/A | N/A | 81,674,776 |
| 2016 | N/A | N/A | 84,696,307 |
| Cumulative pension contributions not for past service | 149,356,355 | 151,652,682 | 821,507,159 |
| | x 1/3 | x 1/3 | x 1/3 |
| | 49,785,452 | 50,550,894 | 273,835,720 |
| Cumulative 401(h) contributions before plan year 2016 | 49,785,452 | 50,550,894 | 192,777,098 |
| Subordination limit | 0 | 0 | 81,058,622 |

^{*} Includes only portion of normal cost and contributions after 401(h) account adoption for indicated year

2.9 Expected benefit disbursements, administrative expenses, and participant contributions

All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars

| | | January 1, 2017 | January 1, 2016 |
|-----|--|---|---|
| Me | dical and Dental | | |
| 1 | Gross disbursements | 120,622,418 | 115,532,542 |
| 2 | Participant contributions | (37,412,351) | (34,489,188) |
| 3 | Net disbursements | 83,210,067 | 81,043,354 |
| Lif | e Insurance | | |
| 1 | Gross disbursements | 18,341,789 | 17,744,098 |
| 2 | Participant contributions | (1,336,152) | (1,389,792) |
| 3 | Net disbursements | 17,005,637 | 16,354,306 |
| Gr | oss without RDS | | |
| 1 | Gross disbursements | 138,964,207 | 133,276,640 |
| 2 | Participant contributions | (38,748,503) | (35,878,980) |
| 3 | Net disbursements | 100,215,704 | 97,397,660 |
| RD | S* | | |
| 1 | Gross disbursements | (46,888) | (58,790) |
| 2 | Participant contributions | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Net disbursements | (46,888) | (58,790) |
| Ne | t with RDS | | |
| 1 | Gross disbursements | 138,917,319 | 133,217,850 |
| 2 | Participant contributions | (38,748,503) | (35,878,980) |
| 3 | Net disbursements | 100,168,816 | 97,338,870 |
| | 1 2 3 Life 1 2 3 Great 1 2 3 Nee 1 2 3 | 2 Participant contributions 3 Net disbursements Life Insurance 1 Gross disbursements 2 Participant contributions 3 Net disbursements Gross without RDS 1 Gross disbursements 2 Participant contributions 3 Net disbursements RDS* 1 Gross disbursements Participant contributions 3 Net disbursements Net with RDS 1 Gross disbursements Participant contributions 3 Net disbursements Participant contributions 3 Net disbursements Participant contributions Participant contributions | Medical and Dental 1 Gross disbursements 120,622,418 2 Participant contributions (37,412,351) 3 Net disbursements 83,210,067 Life Insurance 1 Gross disbursements 18,341,789 2 Participant contributions (1,336,152) 3 Net disbursements 17,005,637 Gross without RDS 1 Gross disbursements (38,748,503) 3 Net disbursements (38,748,503) 3 Net disbursements (46,888) 2 Participant contributions 0 3 Net disbursements (46,888) Net with RDS 1 Gross disbursements 138,917,319 2 Participant contributions (38,748,503) |

^{* 2016-2017} RDS payments expected to be received in 2018-2019.

This page is intentionally blank

Section 3: Data exhibits

3.1 Plan participant data

| All monetary amounts shown in US Dollars | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| Cei | nsus Date | January 1, 2017 | January 1, 2016 | |
| Α | Participating Employees | | | |
| | 1 Number | | | |
| | a Fully eligible | 1,778 | 1,515 | |
| | b Other | 12,947 | 13,999 | |
| | c Total participating employees | 14,725 | 15,514 | |
| | 2 Average age (years) | 49.33 | 48.62 | |
| | 3 Average credited service (years) | 20.11 | 19.36 | |
| | 4 Average future working life (years) | | | |
| | a to full retirement age | 13.292 | 13.327 | |
| | b to full eligibility age | 11.830 | 11.794 | |
| В | Retirees and Surviving Spouses | | | |
| | Retirees and Surviving Spouses | | | |
| | a Number under 65 | 3,281 | 3,487 | |
| | b Number 65 and older | 13,999 | 13,765 | |
| | c Total ¹ | 17,280 | 17,252 | |
| | d Average age (years) | 73.5 | 73.2 | |
| | e. Age Distribution at January 1, 2016 | | | |

| Age | Number |
|-------------|--------|
| Under 55 | 159 |
| 55-59 | 737 |
| 60-64 | 2,385 |
| 65-69 | 3,752 |
| 70-74 | 3,413 |
| 75-79 | 2,391 |
| 80-84 | 1,926 |
| 85 and over | 2,517 |

Willis Towers Watson III'I'II

¹ Includes 362 disabled participants in 2017 and 370 disabled participants in 2016. These participants were not included in the calculation of the other data statistics in this section.

| Cer | nsus Date | January 1, 2017 | January 1, 2016 |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| С | Dependents | | |
| | 1 Number | 8,293 | 8,464 |
| | 2 Average Age | 69.07 | 68.54 |
| | 3 Age Distribution at January 1, 2016 | | |
| | Age | Number | |
| | Under 55 | 294 | |
| | 55-59 | 780 | |
| | 60-64 | 1,612 | |
| | 65-69 | 2,151 | |
| | 70-74 | 1,510 | |
| | 75-79 | 992 | |
| | 80-84 | 625 | |
| | 85 and over | 329 | |

Non-UMWA Postretirement Health Care Plan 25

3.2 Age and service distribution of participating employees

| All monetary | amounte | shown in | LIS Dollars |
|---------------|----------|----------|-------------|
| All HIUHEIALV | announts | | US DUIIAIS |

| | | | | | All Hioriciary | amounts snown in o | o Dollars | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------|-------|---------|--------|--------|
| Attained | | | | Attained Ye | ears of Credit | ed Service and N | lumber | | | | |
| Age | | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | Over 34 | | Total |
| Under 25 | | 50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | O | | 52 |
| 25-29 | : | 248 | 274 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | | 535 |
| 30-34 | : | 265 | 631 | 341 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | | 1,242 |
| 35-39 | | 173 | 560 | 544 | 212 | 3 | 0 | 0 | C | | 1,492 |
| 40-44 | | 134 | 461 | 509 | 363 | 109 | 3 | 0 | C | | 1,579 |
| 45-49 | | 116 | 348 | 383 | 380 | 290 | 248 | 11 | C | | 1,776 |
| 50-54 | | 72 | 240 | 279 | 352 | 260 | 657 | 613 | 71 | | 2,544 |
| 55-59 | | 52 | 168 | 202 | 230 | 218 | 443 | 858 | 1,134 | | 3,305 |
| 60-64 | | 34 | 86 | 103 | 113 | 92 | 210 | 306 | 878 | | 1,822 |
| 65-69 | | 11 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 16 | 34 | 41 | 150 | | 344 |
| 70 & over | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | | 34 |
| Total | 1, | 156 | 2,807 | 2,408 | 1,694 | 989 | 1,600 | 1,830 | 2,241 | | 14,725 |
| Average: | Age | 49.3 | , | | Participants: | Fully eligible | 1,77 | | Males | 12,080 | • |
| _ | Service | 20.1 | | | | Other | 12,94 | | Females | 2,645 | |
| Census data | | | 117 | | | - 4101 | .2,0 | •• | . 5 | _,0.0 | |
| Jonious date | 2 43 01 041 | adiy i, Zi | <i>-</i> | | | | | | | | |

This page is intentionally blank

Appendix A: Statement of actuarial assumptions and methods

Actuarial Assumptions and Methods — Postretirement Welfare Cost and Funding/Tax Deductions Based on Plan Year beginning January 1, 2017

| Economic Assumptions | | | |
|--|---|--|---------------------------|
| | Postretirement Welfare Cost | Plan Reporting | Employer Contributions |
| Discount rate ¹ | 4.10% | 4.10% | N/A |
| Rates of return on assets, pre-tax: 1 | | | |
| 401(h) accounts | N/A | N/A | 7.78% |
| Life insurance and union medical/dental | N/A | N/A | 6.85% |
| Non-union medical/dental | N/A | N/A | 6.89% |
| Aggregate | 7.00% | N/A | N/A |
| Annual rates of compensation increase ¹ | | | |
| Representative rates | Age < 26 26 – 30 31 – 35 36 – 40 41 – 45 46 – 50 > 50 | Rate 12.00% 8.50 7.00 6.00 5.00 4.00 3.50 | |
| Weighted average | | 4.80% | |
| Medical cost trend rate ² | 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024+ | 6.75% 6.50% 6.25% 6.00% 5.75% 5.50% 5.25% 5.00% | |
| Dental cost trend rate ² | 2017+ | 3.00% | |

¹ Only discount rate and asset return assumptions vary between the reporting standards. All other assumptions are consistent throughout.

²0% trend assumed for non-union VEBA account limit.

Medicare covered charges trend rate Same as medical cost trend

Retiree contribution trend rate Same as medical cost trend. For capped retirees,

future retiree contributions are developed based on expected gross costs compared to the applicable cap.

| Participation Assumptions | | | |
|---------------------------|--|---|--|
| Inclusion Date | The valuation date coincident with or next following the date on which the employee is hired. | | |
| New or rehired employees | It was assumed there will be | no new or rehired employees. | |
| | Current Retirees | Future Retirees | |
| Participation | Based on valuation census data. | 85% in 2017 with the rate decreasing by 5% annually to an ultimate rate of 75% in 2019. | |
| Persistency | Non-capped retirees will drop coverage at a rate of 2% annually and Capped retirees will drop coverage at a rate of 4% annually. | Same as current retirees | |
| Percent married | Based on valuation census data. | 69% for males, 50% for females. | |
| Spouse age | Based on valuation census data. | Wife three years younger than husband. | |

Demographic Assumptions

Mortality

Based on modified versions of RP-2014 with long-term improvement rates of 0.75%.

Base mortality rates are derived from the RP-2014 mortality table with improvements factored to 2006 with no collar adjustments.

Mortality improvements are projected forward on a generational basis. Improvement rates grade linearly from the MP-2014 rate in 2007 to the ultimate rate in 2015:

| Age | Ultimate Improvement rate per year | Age | Ultimate improvement rate per year |
|----------------|--|--------------|--|
| 85 and younger | 0.750% | 91 | 0.300% |
| 86 | 0.675% | 92 | 0.225% |
| 87 | 0.600% | 93 | 0.150% |
| 88 | 0.525% | 94 | 0.075% |
| 89 | 0.450% | 95 and older | 0.000% |
| 90 | 0.375% | | |

Disabled mortality (through age 65)

Rates vary by age and sex.

Representative rates:

| Age | Males | Females |
|-----|-------|---------|
| 30 | 2.60% | 2.60% |
| 40 | 2.60 | 2.60 |
| 50 | 3.10 | 3.10 |
| 60 | 6.20 | 6.20 |

Disability

Rates apply to employees not eligible to retire and vary by age and sex.

Representative rates:

| Percentage becoming disabled during the year | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------|--|--|--|
| Age | Females | | | | |
| 20 | 0.060% | 0.090% | | | |
| 30 | 0.060 | 0.090 | | | |
| 40 | 0.074 | 0.110 | | | |
| 50 | 0.178 | 0.270 | | | |
| 60 | 0.690 | 1.035 | | | |

Termination (not due to disability or retirement)

Rates apply to employees not eligible to retire and vary by age and service.

Representative rates:

| Pe | rcentage leaving during the | year |
|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Attained Age | Less than five years of service | Five or more years of service |
| < 25 | 8.00% | 7.30% |
| 25 – 29 | 8.00% | 5.00% |
| 30 – 34 | 8.00% | 4.20% |
| 35 – 39 | 8.00% | 3.40% |
| 40 – 44 | 8.00% | 2.50% |
| 45 – 49 | 8.00% | 1.90% |
| 50 + | 8.00% | 1.70% |

Retirement

Rates vary by age.

Representative rates:

| Percentage retiring during the year | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--|
| Age | Rate | |
| 55 – 57 | 1.00% | |
| 58 – 60 | 6.00% | |
| 61 – 63 | 16.00% | |
| 64 - 69 | 13.00% | |
| 70 + | 100.00% | |
| Age | Rate | |

| edical | | | | |
|---|----------------|--|----------|--|
| Prior to age 65 | Age | HSA Basic | HSA Plus | HRA |
| | < 50 | 5,331 | 5,891 | 6,534 |
| | 50 – 54 | 6,546 | 7,234 | 8,022 |
| | 55 – 59 | 7,860 | 8,686 | 9,633 |
| | 60 – 64 | 9,727 | 10,749 | 11,920 |
| | Average | 9,056 | 10,007 | 11,098 |
| Age 65 and after | Age | COB | MOB | CSP |
| | 65 – 69 | 4,225 | 3,108 | 1,773 |
| | 70 – 74 | 4,711 | 3,459 | 1,963 |
| | 75 – 79 | 5,099 | 3,729 | 2,112 |
| | 80 – 84 | 5,244 | 3,825 | 2,176 |
| | 85 – 89 | 5,176 | 3,759 | 2,172 |
| | 90 – 94 | 4,743 | 3,431 | 2,035 |
| | ≥ 95 | 4,203 | 3,022 | 1,904 |
| | Average | 4,811 | 3,346 | 2,118 |
| Medicare Part D - RDS | Age | MOB/COB | | CSP |
| | 65 – 69 | N/A | | (235) |
| | 70 – 74 | N/A | | (256) |
| | 75 – 79 | N/A | | (264) |
| | 80 – 84 | N/A | | (261) |
| | 85 – 89 | N. | /A | (244) |
| | 90 – 94 | N/A | | (211) |
| | ≥ 95 | N/A | | (169) |
| <u>-</u> | Average | N. | /A | (241) |
| Medicare Part D - Employer Group Waiver Plan (EGWP) for MOB/COB | Age | CMS Direct Payments & Catastrophic Reinsurance | | Manufacturer's Coverage Gap Discount |
| | 65 - 69 | (340) | | (449) |
| | 70 – 74 | (369) | | (488) |
| | 75 – 79 | (381) | | (504) |
| | 80 – 84 | (37 | • | (499) |
| | 85 – 89 | (352) | | (465) |
| | 90 – 94 | (30 | , | (402) |
| | ≥ 95 | (24 | • | (323) |
| | Average | (35 | 58) | (473) |

Dental \$352

Administrative expenses Included in claims costs shown above.

Additional Assumptions

Excise tax To determine impact of the excise tax on the non-UMWA

postretirement plan, we projected future gross plan costs using the valuation trend assumption and compared these on a year-by-year basis to the excise tax thresholds beginning in 2018 and projected to future years using CPI (CPI + 1% for 2019). The expected cost of each non-UMWA benefit combination, which were blended pre-65/post-65 based on headcounts, exceeded these thresholds at

various points in time, but no earlier than 2040.

Timing of benefit payments Benefit payments are assumed to be made uniformly throughout

the year and on average at mid-year.

Methods

Census date January 1, 2017

Measurement date January 1, 2017

Service cost and APBO Costs are determined using the Projected Unit Credit Cost Method.

The annual service cost is equal to the present value of the portion of the projected benefit attributable to service during the upcoming year, and the Accumulated Postretirement Benefit Obligation (APBO) is equal to the present value of the portion of the projected benefit attributable to service before the valuation date. Service from hire date through the expected full eligibility date is counted in allocating

costs.

Market-related value of assets

The fair value of assets on the measurement date.

Amortization of unamortized amounts:

Prior service cost (credit)

Increase in APBO resulting from a plan amendment is amortized on a straight-line basis over the average expected remaining service of active participants expected to benefit under the plan. Amortization of net prior service cost/(credit) resulting from a plan change is included as a component of Net Periodic Postretirement Benefit Cost/(Income) in the year first recognized and every year thereafter until such time as it is fully amortized. The annual amortization payment is determined in the first year as the increase in APBO due to the plan change divided by the average remaining service period to full eligibility for participating employees expected to receive benefits under the Plan. Reductions in APBO first reduce any unrecognized prior service cost; any remaining amount is amortized on a straight-line basis as described above.

Net loss (gain)

Amortization of the net gain or loss resulting from experience different from that assumed and from changes in assumptions (excluding asset gains and losses not yet reflected in market-related value) is included as a component of Net Periodic Postretirement Benefit Cost/(Income) for a year.

Net loss (gain) in excess of 10% of the greater of APBO or the market-related value of assets is amortized on a straight-line basis over the average expected remaining service of active participants expected to benefit under the plan.

ASC 965 (formerly SOP 92-6)

Present value of benefits

Present value of benefits is equal to the present value of the portion of the projected benefit attributable to service before the valuation date. Service from hire date through the expected full eligibility date is counted in allocating costs.

Funding policy

AEP's funding policy is to contribute an amount equal to the postretirement welfare cost plus retiree drug subsidy payments received (the sum of which can be no less than zero). AEP maximizes its contribution to the 401(h) account and contributes the remainder to the VEBAs.

Benefits Not Valued

All benefits described in the Plan Provisions section of this report were valued. Life insurance benefits in excess of \$50,000 and health care benefits for key employees were not included in determining the maximum deductible contribution. Willis Towers Watson has reviewed the plan provisions with AEP and based on that review is not aware of any significant benefits required to be valued that were not included.

Change in Assumptions and Methods Since Prior Valuation

- The discount rate for APBO was changed from 4.30% to 4.10%.
- Per capita claims costs were updated to reflect 2015 claims experience.
- The expected return on assets assumption was reduced 25 basis points to 6.75%

Data Sources

American Electric Power (AEP), through Mercer, its third party administrator, furnished active and inactive participant data as of January 1, 2017. AEP also provided the accrued postretirement benefit costs as of December 31, 2016. Health plan vendors furnished the claims cost data. AEP supplied 2016 EGWP payments and prescription rebates. Data were reviewed for reasonableness and consistency, but no audit was performed. Based on discussions with the plan sponsor, assumptions or estimates were made when data were not available, and the data was adjusted to reflect any significant events that occurred between the date the data was collected and the measurement date. We are not aware of any errors or omissions in the data that would have a significant effect on the results of our calculations.

Assumptions Rationale - Significant Economic Assumptions - Funding and Accounting

Interest rate (funding)

The interest rate is the expected rate of return on plan assets, and

represents an estimate of future experience for trust asset returns, reflecting the plan's current asset allocation, and current and expected

future market conditions.

Rates of increase in:

Plan administrative expenses

Administrative expenses are included in per capita claims costs and thus

the medical plan trend rate is applied to these expenses.

Claims cost trend rates

Assumed increases were chosen by the plan sponsor and, as required by U.S. GAAP, they represent an estimate of future experience, informed by an analysis of recent plan experience, leading to select and ultimate assumed trend rates and reflecting the expected near-term effect of recently enacted plan changes. In setting near term trend rates, other pertinent statistics were considered, including surveys on general medical cost increases. In setting the ultimate trend rate, considerations included assumed GDP growth consistent with the assumed future economic conditions inherent in other economic assumptions chosen by the client at the measurement date.

After examining historical variability in trend rates, we believe that the selected assumptions do not significantly conflict with what would be reasonable based on a combination of market conditions at the measurement date and future expectations consistent with other economic assumptions used, other than the discount rate.

For the VEBA funding vehicle of the non-bargained group, no future increases in medical costs (and thus in the plan's per capita claims costs) have been assumed, in accordance with U.S. tax law.

Participant contribution trend rates

In accordance with the substantive plan communicated to participants, participant contributions for non-capped participants are intended to remain a fixed percentage of total plan costs, and thus the trend rates, and the description of the derivation of the trend rates, are the same as for claims costs as shown above.

Basis for Per Capita Claims Cost Assumptions

Pre-65 retiree medical rates

Aetna, Anthem, ESI and Magellan supplied data on retiree medical claims incurred in 2015 and paid through March 2016. AEP reported prescription rebates they received for 2015. Claim experience rates were calculated for medical plans by normalizing claims experience for benefit differences and combining, then dividing combined incurred claims, net of prescription rebates by covered lives and trending forward two years to 2017. Adjustments for plan design and network changes were also made. Finally, administrative expense rates were added to claims cost rates. Claims cost models were developed by age-grading these claims rates over standard Willis Towers Watson morbidity curves for both medical and prescription drugs to develop the quinquennial claims cost models.

Post-65 retiree medical rates

2016 monthly medical claim rates were calculated separately for MOB, COB and CSP Medicare-eligible plans by dividing 2015 incurred claims paid through March 2016 by covered lives and trending forward two years to 2017. Prescription drug claim rates were then multiplied by pricing change factors representing the effect of any pricing and other program changes for 2016 and 2017. Finally, administrative expense rates were added to claims cost rates. Claims cost models were developed separately for medical and prescription drug by age-grading these rates over standard Willis Towers Watson morbidity curves for medical and prescription drugs to develop the quinquennial claims cost models.

Dental rates

Aetna supplied data on dental claims incurred in 2015 and paid through March 2016. Combined claims experience for all active and retired employees was analyzed to derive the dental claim rates.

Medicare Part D offsets

RDS

We calibrated our modelling tool to reflect the 2017 cost of the current prescription drug plans for AEP's CSP retirees. The tool employs a continuance table of annual retiree drug utilization levels, developed from analyzing the experience of several large companies, including 3.1 million Medicare-eligible members.

After the plan-specific benefit provisions have been calibrated to current costs, the Modeler trends costs forward to 2017. Actuarial equivalence was determined using the following two-prong approach outlined in the regulations for Medicare Part D:

Gross Value Test – The Modeler calculates the value of standard Medicare Part D coverage and compares it to AEP's plan costs. AEP's plans passed this test by being richer than the projected value of standard Medicare part D coverage for these groups.

Net Value Test – The net value prong of the test compares the value of Standard Part D coverage in 2017 minus the greater of \$427.56 per year (the national average Part D premium) and 25.5% of the gross value of Part D to the projected 2017 value of AEP coverage minus the average projected 2017 retiree contribution rate. For this purpose, retiree contributions were assumed to apply pro rata between the value of medical benefits and prescription drug benefits.

When the plans are deemed to be actuarially equivalent, the tool calculates the average expected value of the employer subsidy in 2017, using the continuance table calibrated to AEP's CSP plan costs. This produced a

2017 per person employer subsidy of \$241 for CSP, which was then converted to rates that varied by participant age band using Willis Towers Watson's prescription drug morbidity curve.

EGWP

Estimated plan cost offsets associated with the EGWP arrangement were developed using actual 2016 payment AEP received for direct payments, coverage gap discounts and reinsurance payments. An estimate of the change in direct monthly government payments under the EGWP from 2016 to 2017 was provided by Express Scripts based on average Part D plan payments risk-adjusted for AEP's post-65 retiree population. Express Scripts also provided an estimate of catastrophic reinsurance payments for 2015 and actual coverage gap discounts earned for 2015.

Assumptions Rationale - Significant Demographic Assumptions

Healthy Mortality Assumptions were selected by the plan sponsor and, as required by U.S.

GAAP, represent a best estimate of future experience.

Disabled Mortality Assumptions were selected by the plan sponsor and, as required by U.S.

GAAP, represent a best estimate of future experience.

Termination Termination rates are based on a recent demographic study and plan

sponsor expectations for the future with periodic monitoring of observed gains and losses caused by termination patterns different than assumed.

Disability Disability rates are based on plan sponsor expectations for the future with

periodic monitoring of observed gains and losses caused by disability

patterns different than assumed.

Retirement Retirement rates are based on a recent demographic study and plan

sponsor expectations for the future with periodic monitoring of observed gains and losses caused by retirement patterns different than assumed.

Participation

Participants/Spouses

The assumed coverage rates for participants and spouses reflect historical experience as well as anticipated future reductions in rates due to expected rates of increase in participant contributions and availably of coverage through public exchanges.

Covered dependents

The assumed dependent coverage is based on the dependent coverage observed among recent retirees and general population statistics on the marital status of individuals of retirement age.

Covered Spouse age The assumed age difference for spouses is based on the age difference observed among recent retirees and general population statistics of the age difference for married individuals of retirement age.

Source of Prescribed Methods

Funding methods The methods used for determining maximum deductible contributions to

the 401(h) account and VEBA are chosen from acceptable methods

prescribed by law.

This page is intentionally blank

Appendix B: Summary of substantive plan provisions

| Health Care Benefits | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Eligibility | Participants are eligible upon retirement after age 55 with ten years of service or upon attaining age 55 with ten years of service after becoming permanently disabled. If involuntary termination, then eligible after age 50 with ten years of service. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Employees hired on or the plan. | after January 1, 2 | 2014 are not eligibl | e to participate in | | | | | | |
| Surviving spouse | After the death of a ret spouses are eligible ur eligible, subject to the | ntil death or remai | rriage. Surviving cl | hildren are also | | | | | | |
| Dependent | Eligible dependents are age 19 (age 25 if a fullage). | | | ed children of any | | | | | | |
| Benefits – Post-65 | The AEP Post-65 Med deductible of \$200, 800 expense of \$2,000 per | % coinsurance an | | | | | | | | |
| | Prescription drug bene following copayments the health plan: | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Generic | Brand Name Formulary | Brand Name Nonformulary | | | | | | |
| | 30-day retail | \$10 copay | 20% \$20 minimum \$100 maximum | 35% \$35 minimum \$200 maximum | | | | | | |
| | 90-day retail | \$20 copay | 20% \$50 minimum \$200 maximum | 35% \$90 minimum \$300 maximum | | | | | | |
| | Prescription drug bene | • | ect to a \$50 deduct | ible and a \$1,000 | | | | | | |

0 out-of-pocket maximum per person.

Benefits after age 65 are coordinated with Medicare using the carve-out method (MOB benefits). Participants have the option to "buy up" to exclusion coordination of benefits coverage (COB benefits). Exclusion coordination is automatically provided to East retirees who attained age 65 prior to January 1, 2001.

Deductibles and out-of-pocket maximums are assumed to increase over time at approximately the same rate as benefit costs.

Benefits – Pre-65

Pre-65 retirees can elect coverage under the following plan options:

| | HRA | HSA Plus | HSA Basic |
|--|---------|-------------------------------|--|
| Embedded Individual Amounts | None | Out-of-Pocket Maximum only | Deductible & Out-of-Pocket Maximum |
| Deductible Individual Two Person Family | \$1,500 | \$2,000 | \$2,700 |
| | \$2,250 | \$3,000 | \$5,400 |
| | \$3,000 | \$4,000 | \$8,100 |
| AEP Account Seed Single Two Person Family | \$1,000 | \$500 | \$0 |
| | \$1,500 | \$750 | \$0 |
| | \$2,000 | \$1,000 | \$0 |
| Coinsurance | 85% | 85% | 90% |
| Out-of-Pocket Maximum Individual Two Person Family | \$4,000 | \$4,000 | \$4,000 |
| | \$6,000 | \$6,000 | \$8,000 |
| | \$8,000 | \$8,000 | \$12,000 |

Deductibles and out-of-pocket maximums are assumed to increase over time at approximately the same rate as benefit costs.

Postretirement contributions

Participant contributions are determined as a percentage of plan costs and vary by points (age at retirement plus service) as follows:

| Points | Retiree Cost |
|---------------|--------------|
| 65-69 | 46% |
| 70-74 | 42 |
| 75-79 | 36 |
| 80-84 | 32 |
| 85-89 | 26 |
| 90-94 | 22 |
| 95+ | 20 |
| Grandfathered | 20 |

For participants retiring on or after January 1, 2013, AEP's subsidy is capped at \$11,500 and \$3,800 times employer cost sharing percentage for pre-65 and post-65 participants, respectively.

For East participants who retired prior to January 1, 1989, and West participants who retired prior to January 1, 1993, no contributions are required.

For East participants who retired on or after January 1, 1989, and West participants who retired on or after January 1, 1993, the 20% "Grandfathered" contributions are in effect if they retired by December 31, 2000, or attained age 50 and had ten or more years of service with the company on that date. The percentages described above are applied to plan costs that differ from the per capita claims costs assumed in the valuation as follows:

The Medicare status of dependents is not used to determine whether "pre-65" or "post-65" rates apply. The pre-65 plan rates used to calculate participant contributions are a blend of pre-65 retiree costs and active employee costs for those participants retired prior to January 1, 2013, only.

For purposes of determining retiree contribution rates, AEP excludes the value of the government's monthly direct payment amount and its catastrophic reinsurance payments from offsetting the plan cost to which the contribution percentages are applied.

Disabled employee contributions

Disabled employees have a provision where active employee contribution rates are charged while an employee remains disabled and is receiving LTD benefits.

If an employee retires while disabled and became disabled before January 1, 2001, the waiver of premium provision continues for life as long as the retirement commenced on or before September 1, 2013. If an employee retires while disabled and became disabled after January 1, 2001, the employee will continue to accrue points as if actively-at-work until age 65 and be subject to the same contribution schedule as normal retirees.

Those participants retiring after January 1, 2013, pay a percentage of true pre-65 retiree costs.

Life Insurance Benefits

Grandfathered participants Grandfathered benefits

Participants over age 50 with ten years of service as of December 31, 2000.

Grandfathered participants have the option of keeping current coverage. Active employee coverage for grandfathered East participants is one times final base pay at no cost with the option to buy up to two times base pay. The entire amount of coverage (basic plus supplemental) in force prior to retirement can be carried into retirement subject to reduction beginning at age 66. Current coverage for grandfathered West participants is one and one-half times final base pay prior to age 60, one times final base pay from age 60 to 64 and one-half times final base pay after age 65.

Life Insurance Benefit Reduction Table for Grandfathered East Participants

| | , o, o, a | , iaiai, ioi | a - a | . a. a.o.pa. | ,,,, |
|------------|-----------|--------------|--------|--------------|---------|
| Years of | | | | - | Age 70 |
| Coverage | Age 66 | Age 67 | Age 68 | Age 69 | or Over |
| 10 – 11 | 65% | 55% | 45% | 35% | 25% |
| 11 – 12 | 70 | 60 | 50 | 40 | 30 |
| 12 – 13 | 75 | 65 | 55 | 45 | 35 |
| 13 – 14 | 80 | 70 | 60 | 50 | 40 |
| 14 – 15 | 85 | 75 | 65 | 55 | 45 |
| 15 or more | 90 | 80 | 70 | 60 | 50 |

Grandfathered contributions Grandfathered East retirees must contribute \$0.60/\$1,000 of coverage (basic + supplemental) per month. West retirees are not required to contribute to the cost of coverage.

Nongrandfathered benefits

\$30,000 for those hired before January 1, 2011. No benefit for those hired on or after January 1, 2011.

| Dental Benefits | |
|-----------------|---|
| Eligibility | Participants, including retirees and surviving dependents, are eligible upon retirement after age 55 with ten years of service. There is a one-time election and if coverage terminates there is no opportunity to reenroll. |
| | Employees hired on or after January 1, 2014 are not eligible to participate in the plan. |
| Benefits | The AEP Dental Plan provides dental coverage with a deductible of \$50 single/\$150 family, 100% coinsurance for preventive care, 80% coinsurance for basic restorative care, 50% coinsurance for major restorative care and 50% coinsurance for orthodontia. |
| | Most retirees pay the full cost of dental coverage if they enroll. CSW employees who retire before January 1, 1993, contribute nothing to enroll for dental coverage. Former CSW employees retiring after January 1, 1993, who were either retired or had attained age 50 with ten years of service as of January 1, 2001, pay 40%. |

Changes in Benefits Valued Since Prior Year

Benefits have been extended to Dolet Hills effective January 1, 2017.

Overview of Benefits Provided by Funding Vehicles

| Funding vehicle | Provides for |
|---|--|
| Non-union postretirement medical/dental VEBAs | 100% of medical benefits to non-union employees before 2018 and 26.5% of retiree medical benefits incurred thereafter. |
| | 100% of dental benefits to non-union employees. |
| Union postretirement medical/dental VEBAs | 100% of medical/dental benefits to union employees. |
| Postretirement life insurance VEBA | Life insurance benefits for all retirees. |
| 401(h) account | 73.5% of retiree medical benefits incurred after 2017 for non-union retirees. |

Appendix C: Results by business unit

Summary of key assumptions for Appendix C of 2017 NUMWA Postretirement Health Care Plan valuation report:

| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Discount Rate | 4.10% | 4.49% | 4.65% | 4.68% | 4.61% | 4.93% | 5.24% | 5.56% | 6.87% | 6.19% | 6.41% |
| Expected Return on Assets | 6.75% | 6.00% | 6.25% | 6.25% | 6.25% | 6.50% | 6.75% | 6.75% | 7.00% | 7.00% | 7.25% |
| Initial Medical Trend | 6.75% | 6.50% | 6.25% | 6.00% | 5.75% | 5.50% | 5.25% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% |

Mortality table RP-2014, factored to 2006, no collar adjustment, headcount weighted

Mortality projection scale Rates grade linearly by year from MP-2014 in 2007 to 0.75% in 2015. Rates grade linearly by age to zero at age 95 from age 85.

Valuation and data January 1, 2017

Per capita claims cost 2017 cost models based on actual claims experience incurred through December 31, 2015

Non-UMWA PRW Plan participation assumption: 85% of future retirees will elect coverage in 2017, with rate decreasing by 5% annually to ultimate rate of 75% in 2019+.

Non-UMWA PRW Plan persistency assumption: Non-capped retirees will drop coverage at a rate of 2% annually; capped retirees will drop coverage at a rate of 4% annually.

AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER
NON-UMWA POSTRETIREMENT WELFARE PLAN
SUMMARY OF PLAN PARTICIPANTS FOR THE 2017 VALUATION

| | | | | Retired Participants | | | | | |
|----------|---|---------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|--|
| | | Nonretired Pa | rticipants | | Dependent | | iiio | | |
| Location | n - | Active | Total | Retiree | Spouse | Spouse | Disabled | Total | |
| 440 | A | 040 | 0.40 | 4.040 | | 004 | | 0.000 | |
| | Appalachian Power Co Distribution Appalachian Power Co Generation | 913 678 | 913 678 | 1,049 966 | 686 668 | 361 228 | 47 30 | 2,096 1,862 | |
| | Appalachian Power Co Generation Appalachian Power Co Transmission | 4 | 4 | 138 | 102 | 12 | 50 5 | 252 | |
| | Appalachian Power Co FERC | 1,595 | 1,595 | 2,153 | 1,456 | 601 | 82 | 4,210 | |
| | Cedar Coal Co | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 23 | |
| | Appalachian Power Co SEC | 1,595 | 1,595 | 2,160 | 1,458 | 615 | 82 | 4,233 | |
| 211 | AEP Texas Central Company - Distribution | 823 | 823 | 817 | 499 | 295 | 25 | 1,611 | |
| | AEP Texas Central Company - Generation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | AEP Texas Central Company - Transmission | 120 | 120 | 75 | 44 | 33 | 3 | 152 | |
| | AEP Texas Central Co. | 943 | 943 | 892 | 543 | 328 | 28 | 1,763 | |
| 119 | AEP Texas North Company - Distribution | 224 | 224 | 243 | 142 | 62 | 8 | 447 | |
| | AEP Texas North Company - Generation | 0 | 0 | 97 | 54 | 30 | 0 | 181 | |
| | AEP Texas North Company - Transmission | 58 | 58 | 34 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 65 | |
| | AEP Texas North Co. | 282 | 282 | 374 | 214 | 105 | 8 | 693 | |
| , | AEP Texas | 1,225 | 1,225 | 1,266 | 757 | 433 | 36 | 2,456 | |
| 170 | Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution | 493 | 493 | 620 | 335 | 245 | 10 | 1,200 | |
| | Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation | 247 | 247 | 330 | 221 | 84 | 8 | 635 | |
| | Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear | 993 | 993 | 431 | 271 | 76 | 10 | 778 | |
| | Indiana Michigan Power Co Transmission | 107 | 107 | 123 | 87 | 16 | 2 | 226 | |
| | Ind Mich River Transp Lakin | 198 | 198 | 126 | 52 | 36 | 14 | 214 | |
| | Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC | 2,038 | 2,038 | 1,630 | 966 | 457 | 44 | 3,053 | |
| | Price River Coal | 0 | 0 | 0 1,630 | 0 966 | 0 457 | 0 44 | 0 2.052 | |
| | Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC | 2,038 | 2,038 | 1,630 | 900 | 437 | 44 | 3,053 | |
| | Kentucky Power Co Distribution | 224 | 224 | 179 | 95 | 53 | 11 | 327 | |
| | Kentucky Power Co Generation | 39 | 39 | 139 | 101 | 31 | 11 | 271 | |
| | Kentucky Power Co Transmission | 1 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 28 | |
| | Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives | 3 221 | 3 221 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives | 0 | 0 | 0 126 | 0 93 | 0 21 | 0 | 0 240 | |
| | Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives Kentucky Power Co. | 488 | 488 | 460 | 300 | 106 | 23 | 866 | |
| | • | | | | | | | | |
| | Ohio Power Co Distribution Ohio Power Co Transmission | 1,331 7 | 1,331 7 | 1,577 205 | 931 | 471 60 | 30 | 2,979 | |
| | Onio Power Co. | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,782 | 136 1,067 | 531 | 4 34 | 401 3,380 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution | 547 | 547 | 525 | 323 | 161 | 15 | 1,009 | |
| | Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation | 321 76 | 321 76 | 216 | 140 39 | 53 19 | 7 0 | 409 114 | |
| | Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Transmission Public Service Co. of Oklahoma | 944 | 944 | 56 797 | 502 | 233 | 22 | 1,532 | |
| | | | | | | | | -, | |
| | Southwestern Electric Power Co Distribution | 456 | 456 | 324 | 192 | 85 | 10 | 601 | |
| | Southwestern Electric Power Co Generation | 536 | 536 | 272 | 188 | 91 | 10 | 551 | |
| | Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Distribution | 203 | 203 | 157 | 98 | 47 | 5 | 302 | |
| | Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Transmission | 0 74 | 0 74 | 0 | 0 33 | 0 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Southwestern Electric Power Co Transmission Southwestern Electric Power Co. | 1,269 | 1,269 | 51 804 | 511 | 20 243 | 25 | 104 1,558 | |
| | Southwestern Electric Power Co. | 1,209 | 1,209 | 004 | 311 | 243 | 23 | 1,556 | |
| | Kingsport Power Co Distribution | 48 | 48 | 47 | 27 | 15 | 2 | 89 | |
| | Kingsport Power Co Transmission | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 14 | |
| | Kingsport Power Co. | 48 | 48 | 56 | 31 | 16 | 2 | 103 | |
| 210 | Wheeling Power Co Distribution | 43 | 43 | 62 | 38 | 27 | 0 | 127 | |
| | Wheeling Power Co Transmission | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 12 | |
| | Wheeling Power Co. | 43 | 43 | 65 | 40 | 34 | 0 | 139 | |
| 103 | American Electric Power Service Corporation | 4,681 | 4,681 | 2,932 | 1,701 | 328 | 64 | 4,961 | |
| 293 | Elmwood | 0 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 43 | |
| | AEP River Operations LLC | 0 | 0 | 163 | 37 | 6 | 0 | 206 | |
| | American Electric Power Service Corporation | 4,681 | 4,681 | 3,133 | 1,741 | 336 | 64 | 5,210 | |
| 143 | AEP Pro Serv. Inc. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Central Coal Company | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Miscellaneous | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| 270 | Cook Coal Terminal | 7 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 25 | |
| | AEP Generating Company | 7 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 25 | |
| 104 | Cardinal Operating Company | 264 | 264 | 203 | 136 | 58 | 4 | 397 | |
| | Ohio Power Co Generation | 494 | 494 | 1,148 | 752 | 308 | 16 | 2,208 | |
| | AEP Generation Resources - FERC | 758 | 758 | 1,351 | 888 | 366 | 20 | 2,605 | |
| | Conesville Coal Preparation Company | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 24 | |
| | AEP Generation Resources - SEC | 758 | 758 | 1,364 | 898 | 367 | 20 | 2,629 | |
| | AEP Energy Partners | 75 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | CSW Energy, Inc. | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | |
| | Onsite Partners | 1 | 1 834 | 0 1 372 | 0 900 | 0 367 | 0 21 | 2 630 | |
| • | AEP Energy Supply | 834 | 834 | 1,372 | 900 | 367 | 21 | 2,639 | |
| | Dolet Hills | 215 | 215 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 15 | |
| I | Dolet Hills | 215 | 215 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 15 | |
| | Total | 14,725 | 14,725 | 13,544 | 8,293 | 3,374 | 362 | 25,211 | |

AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER NON-UMWA POSTRETIREMENT WELFARE PLAN 2017 NET PERIODIC POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT COST

| | Accumulated | Expected Net | | | | Expected | | | Net Periodic |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Location | Postretirement Benefit Obligation | Benefit Payments | Fair Value of Assets | Service Cost | Interest Cost | Return on Assets | Amortiza PSC | (G)/L | Postretirement Benefit Cost |
| 140 Appalachian Power Co Distribution | \$116,991,520 | \$8,830,983 | \$126,726,980 | \$622,377 | \$4,642,953 | (\$8,277,590) | (\$5,097,397) | \$2,998,685 | (\$5,110,972) |
| 215 Appalachian Power Co Generation | 102,173,416 | 8,060,729 | 110,675,786 | 482,812 | 4,045,320 | (7,229,154) | (4,162,884) | 2,618,872 | (4,245,034) |
| 150 Appalachian Power Co Transmission | 12,115,892 | 812,382 | 13,124,117 | 3,162 | 480,395 | (857,245) | (781,538) | 310,550 | (844,676) |
| Appalachian Power Co FERC | \$231,280,828 | \$17,704,094 | \$250,526,883 | \$1,108,351 | \$9,168,668 | (\$16,363,989) | (\$10,041,819) | \$5,928,107 | (\$10,200,682) |
| 225 Cedar Coal Co | 708,042 | 86,484 | 766,962 | 0 | 27,275 | (50,097) | (8,202) | 18,148 | (12,876) |
| Appalachian Power Co SEC | \$231,988,870 | \$17,790,578 | \$251,293,845 | \$1,108,351 | \$9,195,943 | (\$16,414,086) | (\$10,050,021) | \$5,946,255 | (\$10,213,558) |
| 211 AEP Texas Central Company - Distribution | \$81,746,297 | \$5,775,411 | \$88,548,823 | \$579,215 | \$3,258,139 | (\$5,783,858) | (\$3,881,048) | \$2,095,292 | (\$3,732,260) |
| 147 AEP Texas Central Company - Generation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (15,337) | 0 | (15,337) |
| 169 AEP Texas Central Company - Transmission | 7,999,171 | 503,939 | 8,664,823 | 80,628 | 321,045 | (565,971) | (391,921) | 205,032 | (351,187) |
| AEP Texas Central Co. | \$89,745,468 | \$6,279,350 1,697,256 | \$97,213,646 | \$659,843 | \$3,579,184 | (\$6,349,829) | (\$4,288,306) | \$2,300,324 | (\$4,098,784) |
| 119 AEP Texas North Company - Distribution 166 AEP Texas North Company - Generation | 23,942,898 6,354,865 | 543,718 | 25,935,309 6,883,686 | 171,714 0 | 954,255 249,515 | (1,694,050) (449,631) | (1,276,048) (67,677) | 613,696 162,886 | (1,230,433) (104,907) |
| 192 AEP Texas North Company - Transmission | 3,685,037 | 251,259 | 3,991,688 | 38,523 | 147,567 | (260,730) | (233,844) | 94,454 | (214,030) |
| AEP Texas North Co. | \$33,982,800 | \$2,492,233 | \$36,810,683 | \$210,237 | \$1,351,337 | (\$2,404,411) | (\$1,577,569) | \$871,036 | (\$1,549,370) |
| AEP Texas | \$123,728,268 | \$8,771,583 | \$134,024,329 | \$870,080 | \$4,930,521 | (\$8,754,240) | (\$5,865,875) | \$3,171,360 | (\$5,648,154) |
| 170 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution | \$58,424,465 | \$4,741,787 | \$63,286,262 | \$370,800 | \$2,314,376 | (\$4,133,751) | (\$2,601,438) | \$1,497,515 | (\$2,552,498) |
| 132 Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation | 35,580,896 | 2,967,958 | 38,541,764 | 195,505 | 1,406,600 | (2,517,482) | (1,850,054) | 911,997 | (1,853,434) |
| 190 Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear | 54,263,237 | 3,327,575 | 58,778,757 | 850,391 | 2,192,129 | (3,839,328) | (3,561,730) | 1,390,856 | (2,967,682) |
| 120 Indiana Michigan Power Co Transmission | 11,882,661 | 802,027 | 12,871,478 | 72,346 | 473,879 | (840,743) | (596,815) | 304,572 | (586,761) |
| 280 Ind Mich River Transp Lakin | 12,674,647 | 807,325 | 13,729,369 | 137,599 | 508,918 | (896,779) | (811,278) | 324,872 | (736,668) |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC | \$172,825,906 | \$12,646,672 | \$187,207,630 | \$1,626,641 | \$6,895,902 | (\$12,228,083) | (\$9,421,315) | \$4,429,812 | (\$8,697,043) |
| 202 Price River Coal Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC | 0 \$172,825,906 | 0 \$12,646,672 | 0 \$187,207,630 | 0 \$1,626,641 | 0 \$6,895,902 | 0 (\$12,228,083) | 0 (\$9,421,315) | 0 \$4,429,812 | 0 (\$8,697,043) |
| maiana micingan i ower co. C20 | \$112,020,000 | ψ12,040,012 | Ψ107,207,000 | ψ1,020,041 | ψ0,030,302 | (#12,220,000) | (45,421,515) | V-1,-120,012 | (40,001,040) |
| 110 Kentucky Power Co Distribution | \$21,359,703 | \$1,470,910 | \$23,137,153 | \$130,590 | \$851,251 | (\$1,511,279) | (\$1,210,578) | \$547,484 | (\$1,192,532) |
| 117 Kentucky Power Co Generation | 14,820,055 | 1,274,153 | 16,053,307 | 26,082 | 582,834 | (1,048,575) | (611,828) | 379,862 | (671,625) |
| 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission | 1,266,458 | 88,862 735 | 1,371,846 149,765 | 160 | 50,128 | (89,607) | (198,150) | 32,461 | (205,008) |
| 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives | 138,260 5,336,190 | 28,146 | 5,780,242 | 1,209 174,052 | 5,703 225,349 | (9,782) (377,556) | (42,530) (160,767) | 3,544 136,775 | (41,856) (2,147) |
| 702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives | 11,351,656 | 1,126,049 | 12,296,285 | 0 | 442,566 | (803,172) | (200,743) | 290,962 | (270,387) |
| Kentucky Power Co. | \$54,272,322 | \$3,988,855 | \$58,788,598 | \$332,093 | \$2,157,831 | (\$3,839,971) | (\$2,424,596) | \$1,391,088 | (\$2,383,555) |
| 250 Ohio Power Co Distribution | \$150,963,463 | \$11,496,303 | \$163,525,902 | \$892,519 | \$5,992,788 | (\$10,681,233) | (\$5,890,962) | \$3,869,441 | (\$5,817,447) |
| 160 Ohio Power Co Transmission | 18,319,950 | 1,330,526 | 19,844,446 | 4,519 | 724,301 | (1,296,205) | (1,031,548) | 469,570 | (1,129,363) |
| Ohio Power Co. | \$169,283,413 | \$12,826,829 | \$183,370,348 | \$897,038 | \$6,717,089 | (\$11,977,438) | (\$6,922,510) | \$4,339,011 | (\$6,946,810) |
| 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution | \$49,568,660 | \$3,599,156 | \$53,693,521 | \$385,635 | \$1,975,085 | (\$3,507,169) | (\$2,477,659) | \$1,270,526 | (\$2,353,582) |
| 198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation | 23,548,211 | 1,549,259 | 25,507,778 | 260,604 | 944,721 | (1,666,125) | (1,498,642) | 603,579 | (1,355,863) |
| 114 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Transmission | 5,853,513 | 442,090 | 6,340,614 | 49,151 | 233,037 | (414,158) | (313,349) | 150,035 | (295,284) |
| Public Service Co. of Oklahoma | \$78,970,384 | \$5,590,505 | \$85,541,913 | \$695,390 | \$3,152,843 | (\$5,587,452) | (\$4,289,650) | \$2,024,140 | (\$4,004,729) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 159 Southwestern Electric Power Co Distribution | \$34,449,684 | \$2,222,814 | \$37,316,418 | \$301,265 | \$1,379,679 | (\$2,437,445) | (\$1,794,965) | \$883,002 | (\$1,668,464) |
| 168 Southwestern Electric Power Co Generation 161 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Distribution | 33,272,273 16,268,720 | 2,168,484 1,084,596 | 36,041,028 17,622,523 | 389,385 135,325 | 1,336,121 650,555 | (2,354,139) (1,151,073) | (2,137,691) (942,674) | 852,823 416,994 | (1,913,501) (890,873) |
| 111 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Transmission | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | (1,101,070) | 0 | 0 | (000,070) |
| 194 Southwestern Electric Power Co Transmission | 5,184,540 | 381,600 | 5,615,972 | 39,538 | 206,443 | (366,826) | (280,205) | 132,888 | (268,162) |
| Southwestern Electric Power Co. | \$89,175,217 | \$5,857,494 | \$96,595,941 | \$865,513 | \$3,572,798 | (\$6,309,483) | (\$5,155,535) | \$2,285,707 | (\$4,741,000) |
| 230 Kingsport Power Co Distribution | \$4,656,100 | \$325,558 | \$5.043.558 | \$35,154 | \$185,735 | (\$329,437) | (\$177,403) | \$119,343 | (\$166,608) |
| 260 Kingsport Power Co Transmission | 584,548 | 50,869 | 633,191 | 0 | 22,934 | (41,359) | (40,419) | 14,983 | (43,861) |
| Kingsport Power Co. | \$5,240,648 | \$376,427 | \$5,676,749 | \$35,154 | \$208,669 | (\$370,796) | (\$217,822) | \$134,326 | (\$210,469) |
| 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution | \$6,133,036 | \$478,604 | \$6,643,397 | \$31,565 | \$243,036 | (\$433,935) | (\$259,071) | \$157,200 | (\$261,205) |
| 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission | 352,830 | 48,586 | 382,191 | φ31,505 0 | 13,480 | (24,964) | (2,613) | 9,044 | (5,053) |
| Wheeling Power Co. | \$6,485,866 | \$527,190 | \$7,025,588 | \$31,565 | \$256,516 | (\$458,899) | (\$261,684) | \$166,244 | (\$266,258) |
| 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation | \$325,579,141 | \$20,019,830 | \$352,672,237 | \$3,283,045 | \$13,077,066 | (\$23,035,948) | (\$17,282,221) | \$8.345.126 | (\$15,612,932) |
| 293 Elmwood | 925,176 | 69,651 | 1,002,165 | φ3,263,043 0 | 36,519 | (65,460) | (276,067) | 23,714 | (281,294) |
| 292 AEP River Operations LLC | 5,508,526 | 449,995 | 5,966,919 | 0 | 216,717 | (389,749) | (1,245,634) | 141,193 | (1,277,473) |
| American Electric Power Service Corporation | \$332,012,843 | \$20,539,476 | \$359,641,321 | \$3,283,045 | \$13,330,302 | (\$23,491,157) | (\$18,803,922) | \$8,510,033 | (\$17,171,699) |
| 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. | \$147,537 | \$20,687 | \$159,814 | \$0 | \$5,629 | (\$10,439) | (\$1,133) | \$3,782 | (\$2,161) |
| 189 Central Coal Company | 9147,557 | \$20,007 0 | φ159,614 0 | 0 | \$5,029 0 | (\$10,439) | (φ1,133) | 93,782 | (\$2,101) |
| Miscellaneous | \$147,537 | \$20,687 | \$159,814 | \$0 | \$5,629 | (\$10,439) | (\$1,133) | \$3,782 | (\$2,161) |
| 070 0 1 0 1 7 1 1 | 04 047 000 | 0400.000 | 04 450 040 | 04.000 | 050 700 | (205.000) | (007.747) | 204 500 | (074.544) |
| 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company | \$1,347,230 \$1,347,230 | \$129,036 \$129,036 | \$1,459,340 \$1,459,340 | \$4,206 \$4,206 | \$52,790 \$52,790 | (\$95,322) (\$95,322) | (\$67,747) (\$67,747) | \$34,532 \$34,532 | (\$71,541) (\$71,541) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 Cardinal Operating Company | \$22,856,790 | \$1,617,448 | \$24,758,820 | \$196,968 | \$912,379 | (\$1,617,204) | (\$1,116,823) | \$585,857 | (\$1,038,823) |
| 181 Ohio Power Co Generation | 111,641,546 | 9,274,109 \$10,891,557 | 120,931,808 | 354,568 \$554,568 | 4,403,631 | (7,899,060) | (4,359,566) (\$5,476,390) | 2,861,556 \$3,447,413 | (4,638,871) |
| AEP Generation Resources - FERC 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company | \$134,498,336 1,360,789 | \$10,891,557 117,837 | \$145,690,628 1,474,027 | \$551,536 0 | \$5,316,010 53,401 | (\$9,516,264) (96,281) | (\$5,476,389) (51,555) | \$3,447,413 34,879 | (\$5,677,694) (59,556) |
| AEP Generation Resources - SEC | \$135,859,125 | \$11,009,394 | \$147,164,655 | \$551,536 | \$5,369,411 | (\$9,612,545) | (\$5,527,944) | \$3,482,292 | (\$5,737,250) |
| 175 AEP Energy Partners | 849,843 | 5,333 | 920,563 | 48,228 | 36,713 | (60,130) | (31,686) | 21,783 | 14,908 |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. | 493,431 | 19,921 | 534,492 | 0 | 19,826 | (34,912) | (15,366) | 12,647 | (17,805) |
| 419 Onsite Partners | 1,788 | 0 | 1,937 | 182 | 81 | (127) | 0 | 46 | 182 |
| AEP Energy Supply | \$137,204,187 | \$11,034,648 | \$148,621,647 | \$599,946 | \$5,426,031 | (\$9,707,714) | (\$5,574,996) | \$3,516,768 | (\$5,739,965) |
| 245 Dolet Hills | \$4,485,169 | \$68,836 | \$4,858,403 | \$219,463 | \$191,493 | (\$317,343) | \$430,570 | \$114,962 | \$639,145 |
| Dolet Hills | \$4,485,169 | \$68,836 | \$4,858,403 | \$219,463 | \$191,493 | (\$317,343) | \$430,570 | \$114,962 | \$639,145 |
| Total | \$1,407,167,860 | \$100,168,816 | \$1,524,265,466 | \$10,568,485 | \$56,094,357 | (\$99,562,423) | (\$68,626,236) | \$36,068,020 | (\$65,457,797) |

Willis Towers Watson Confidential

Willis Towers Watson III'III

| AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER NON-UMWA POSTRETIREMENT WELFAR 10-YEAR PRW COST FORECAST (\$000s) | E PLA |
|--|-------|
| Location | |

ASC 715-60 Cost

| (\$000s) | Cost | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Estima 2021 | ated Net Period 2022 | dic Postretiren 2023 | nent Benefit C 2024 | ost 2025 | 2026 | 2027 |
| Location | 2017 | 2010 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2023 | 2020 | 2021 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 Appalachian Power Co - Distribution | (\$5,111) | (\$4,605) | (\$5,157) | (\$5,367) | (\$5,528) | (\$6,128) | (\$6,098) | (\$2,700) | (\$2,543) | (\$2,866) | (\$3,422) |
| 215 Appalachian Power Co - Generation | (\$4,245) | (\$3,802) | (\$4,275) | (\$4,451) | (\$4,588) | (\$5,101) | (\$5,062) | (\$2,335) | (\$2,261) | (\$2,556) | (\$3,062) |
| 150 Appalachian Power Co - Transmission Appalachian Power Co FERC | (\$845) | (\$790) (\$0.407) | (\$847) (\$10,279) | (\$870) (\$10,688) | (\$890) (\$11,006) | (\$953) (\$12,182) | (\$918) (\$12,078) | (\$383) (\$5,418) | (\$330) (\$5,134) | (\$363) (\$5,785) | (\$418) |
| 225 Cedar Coal Co. | (\$10,201) (\$13) | (\$9,197) (\$10) | (\$10,279) | (\$10,000) | (\$11,006) | (\$12,162) | (\$12,076) | (\$3,416) | (\$5,134) | (\$5,765) | (\$6,902) (\$11) |
| Appalachian Power Co SEC | (\$10,214) | (\$9,207) | (\$10,292) | (\$10,701) | (\$11,020) | (\$12,198) | (\$12,092) | (\$5,428) | (\$5,145) | (\$5,796) | (\$6,913) |
| 211 AEP Texas Central Company - Distribution | (\$3,732) | (\$3,383) | (\$3,776) | (\$3,928) | (\$4,046) | (\$4,490) | (\$4,464) | (\$1,881) | (\$1,760) | (\$2,016) | (\$2,444) |
| 147 AEP Texas Central Company - Generation | (\$15) | (\$15) | (\$15) | (\$15) | (\$15) | (\$15) | (\$9) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 169 AEP Texas Central Company - Transmission | (\$351) | (\$318) | (\$358) | (\$373) | (\$385) | (\$431) | (\$433) | (\$175) | (\$166) | (\$196) | (\$245) |
| AEP Texas Central Co. | (\$4,098) | (\$3,716) | (\$4,149) | (\$4,316) | (\$4,446) | (\$4,936) | (\$4,906) | (\$2,056) | (\$1,926) | (\$2,212) | (\$2,689) |
| 119 AEP Texas North Company - Distribution | (\$1,230) | (\$1,128) | (\$1,244) | (\$1,289) | (\$1,322) | (\$1,452) | (\$1,441) | (\$575) | (\$512) | (\$588) | (\$715) |
| 166 AEP Texas North Company - Generation | (\$105) | (\$76) | (\$105) | (\$116) | (\$124) | (\$152) | (\$148) | (\$119) | (\$139) | (\$144) | (\$157) |
| 192 AEP Texas North Company - Transmission | (\$214) | (\$199) | (\$217) | (\$224) | (\$229) | (\$250) | (\$247) | (\$86) | (\$71) | (\$83) | (\$104) |
| AEP Texas North Co. AEP Texas | (\$1,549) (\$5,647) | (\$1,403) (\$5,110) | (\$1,566) | (\$1,629) (\$5,045) | (\$1,675) | (\$1,854) (\$6,700) | (\$1,836) (\$6,742) | (\$780) (\$3.836) | (\$722) | (\$815) (\$3.037) | (\$976) |
| | (\$5,647) | (\$5,119) | (\$5,715) | (\$5,945) | (\$6,121) | (\$6,790) | (\$6,742) | (\$2,836) | (\$2,648) | (\$3,027) | (\$3,665) |
| 170 Indiana Michigan Power Co - Distribution | (\$2,552) | (\$2,302) | (\$2,576) | (\$2,675) | (\$2,748) | (\$3,038) | (\$2,984) | (\$1,253) | (\$1,165) | (\$1,320) | (\$1,589) |
| 132 Indiana Michigan Power Co - Generation | (\$1,853) | (\$1,736) | (\$1,900) | (\$1,959) | (\$2,006) | (\$2,178) | (\$2,138) | (\$872) | (\$757) | (\$848) | (\$1,006) |
| 190 Indiana Michigan Power Co - Nuclear | (\$2,968) | (\$2,753) | (\$3,025) | (\$3,130) | (\$3,209) | (\$3,555) | (\$3,536) | (\$1,155) | (\$997) | (\$1,267) | (\$1,690) |
| 120 Indiana Michigan Power Co - Transmission | (\$587) | (\$535) | (\$592) | (\$615) | (\$633) | (\$701) | (\$691) | (\$297) | (\$280) | (\$321) | (\$389) |
| 280 Indiana Michigan River Transportation (Lakin) | (\$737) | (\$685) | (\$748) | (\$772) | (\$790) | (\$863) | (\$854) | (\$300) | (\$255) | (\$305) | (\$386) |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC | (\$8,697) | (\$8,011) | (\$8,841) \$0 | (\$9,151) | (\$9,386) \$0 | (\$10,335) \$0 | (\$10,203) \$0 | (\$3,877) | (\$3,454) \$0 | (\$4,061) \$0 | (\$5,060) \$0 |
| 202 Price River Coal Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC | \$0 (\$8,697) | \$0 (\$8,011) | \$∪ (\$8,841) | \$0 (\$9,151) | (\$9,386) | (\$10,335) | \$0 (\$10,203) | \$0 (\$3,877) | \$0 (\$3,454) | \$∪ (\$4,061) | (\$5,060) |
| - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 Kentucky Power Co - Distribution | (\$1,193) | (\$1,100) | (\$1,203) | (\$1,244) | (\$1,275) | (\$1,391) | (\$1,375) | (\$549) | (\$481) | (\$551) | (\$668) |
| 117 Kentucky Power Co - Generation | (\$672) | (\$606) | (\$673) | (\$697) | (\$716) | (\$783) | (\$772) | (\$360) | (\$336) | (\$370) | (\$430) |
| 180 Kentucky Power Co - Transmission | (\$205) | (\$199) | (\$205) | (\$208) | (\$210) | (\$216) | (\$205) | (\$61) | (\$35) | (\$39) | (\$46) |
| 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives | (\$42) | (\$41) | (\$42) | (\$43) | (\$43) | (\$44) | (\$45) | (\$15) | (\$3) (\$83) | (\$4) | (\$5) (\$193) |
| 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives 702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives | (\$2) (\$270) | \$15 (\$217) | (\$17) (\$267) | (\$31) (\$283) | (\$41) (\$298) | (\$91) (\$347) | (\$144) (\$395) | (\$81) (\$327) | (\$267) | (\$126) (\$290) | (\$193) |
| Kentucky Power Co. | (\$2,384) | (\$2,148) | (\$2,407) | (\$2,506) | (\$2,583) | (\$2,872) | (\$2,936) | (\$1,393) | (\$1,205) | (\$1,380) | (\$1,676) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 250 Ohio Power Co - Distribution | (\$5,817) | (\$5,167) | (\$5,882) | (\$6,149) | (\$6,354) | (\$7,130) | (\$7,128) | (\$3,271) | (\$3,197) | (\$3,619) | (\$4,342) |
| 160 Ohio Power Co - Transmission | (\$1,129) | (\$1,046) | (\$1,133) | (\$1,166) | (\$1,193) | (\$1,283) | (\$1,234) | (\$532) | (\$468) | (\$509) | (\$582) |
| Ohio Power Co. | (\$6,946) | (\$6,213) | (\$7,015) | (\$7,315) | (\$7,547) | (\$8,413) | (\$8,362) | (\$3,803) | (\$3,665) | (\$4,128) | (\$4,924) |
| 167 Public Service Co of Oklahoma - Distribution | (\$2,354) | (\$2,142) | (\$2,381) | (\$2,472) | (\$2,540) | (\$2,808) | (\$2,783) | (\$1,123) | (\$1,029) | (\$1,188) | (\$1,452) |
| 198 Public Service Co of Oklahoma - Generation | (\$1,356) | (\$1,259) | (\$1,375) | (\$1,420) | (\$1,452) | (\$1,591) | (\$1,579) | (\$555) | (\$467) | (\$558) | (\$703) |
| 114 Public Service Co of Oklahoma - Transmission | (\$295) | (\$270) | (\$298) | (\$309) | (\$317) | (\$348) | (\$345) | (\$134) | (\$121) | (\$141) | (\$176) |
| Public Service Co. of Oklahoma | (\$4,005) | (\$3,671) | (\$4,054) | (\$4,201) | (\$4,309) | (\$4,747) | (\$4,707) | (\$1,812) | (\$1,617) | (\$1,887) | (\$2,331) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 159 Southwestern Electric Power Co - Distribution | (\$1,668) | (\$1,523) | (\$1,692) | (\$1,759) | (\$1,811) | (\$2,010) | (\$2,132) | (\$869) | (\$749) | (\$876) | (\$1,086) |
| 168 Southwestern Electric Power Co - Generation | (\$1,914) | (\$1,778) | (\$1,940) | (\$2,004) | (\$2,054) | (\$2,252) | (\$2,245) | (\$784) | (\$660) | (\$791) | (\$1,007) |
| 161 Southwestern Electric Power Co - Texas - Distribution | (\$891) | (\$823) | (\$901) | (\$932) | (\$956) | (\$1,049) | (\$1,043) | (\$402) | (\$357) | (\$416) | (\$514) |
| 111 Southwestern Electric Power Co - Texas - Transmission | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 194 Southwestern Electric Power Co - Transmission | (\$268) | (\$246) | (\$270) | (\$280) | (\$287) | (\$317) | (\$313) | (\$126) | (\$115) | (\$132) | (\$161) |
| Southwestern Electric Power Co. | (\$4,741) | (\$4,370) | (\$4,803) | (\$4,975) | (\$5,108) | (\$5,628) | (\$5,733) | (\$2,181) | (\$1,881) | (\$2,215) | (\$2,768) |
| 230 Kingsport Power Co - Distribution | (\$167) | (\$147) | (\$169) | (\$178) | (\$185) | (\$210) | (\$212) | (\$98) | (\$100) | (\$116) | (\$142) |
| 260 Kingsport Power Co - Transmission | (\$44) | (\$41) | (\$44) | (\$45) | (\$46) | (\$48) | (\$45) | (\$18) | (\$14) | (\$15) | (\$17) |
| Kingsport Power Co. | (\$211) | (\$188) | (\$213) | (\$223) | (\$231) | (\$258) | (\$257) | (\$116) | (\$114) | (\$131) | (\$159) |
| 210 Wheeling Power Co - Distribution | (\$261) | (\$234) | (\$263) | (\$274) | (\$283) | (\$314) | (\$312) | (\$139) | (\$131) | (\$146) | (\$173) |
| 200 Wheeling Power Co - Transmission | (\$5) | (\$3) | (\$5) | (\$5) | (\$5) | (\$6) | (\$6) | (\$4) | (\$4) | (\$3) | (\$3) |
| Wheeling Power Co. | (\$266) | (\$237) | (\$268) | (\$279) | (\$288) | (\$320) | (\$318) | (\$143) | (\$135) | (\$149) | (\$176) |
| 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation | (\$15,613) | (\$14,262) | (\$15,871) | (\$16,505) | (\$16,997) | (\$18,946) | (\$18,787) | (\$7,525) | (\$7,129) | (\$8,516) | (\$10,766) |
| 293 Elmwood | (\$281) | (\$277) | (\$281) | (\$283) | (\$285) | (\$289) | (\$275) | (\$68) | (\$26) | (\$29) | (\$34) |
| 292 AEP River Operations LLC | (\$1,277) | (\$1,253) | (\$1,276) | (\$1,286) | (\$1,295) | (\$1,321) | (\$1,253) | (\$331) | (\$147) | (\$164) | (\$195) |
| American Electric Power Service Corp | (\$17,171) | (\$15,792) | (\$17,428) | (\$18,074) | (\$18,577) | (\$20,556) | (\$20,315) | (\$7,924) | (\$7,302) | (\$8,709) | (\$10,995) |
| 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. | (\$2) | (\$1) | (\$2) | (\$2) | (\$2) | (\$3) | (\$3) | (\$3) | (\$4) | (\$5) | (\$5) |
| 189 Central Coal Company | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Miscellaneous | (\$2) | (\$1) | (\$2) | (\$2) | (\$2) | (\$3) | (\$3) | (\$3) | (\$4) | (\$5) | (\$5) |
| 270 Cook Cool Terminal | (670) | (600) | (\$70\ | (\$7.4\ | (\$7F\ | (604) | (670\ | (600) | (600) | (620) | /ear\ |
| 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company | (\$72) (\$72) | (\$66) (\$66) | (\$72) (\$72) | (\$74) (\$74) | (\$75) (\$75) | (\$81) (\$81) | (\$79) (\$79) | (\$32) (\$32) | (\$26) (\$26) | (\$30) (\$30) | (\$35) (\$35) |
| 104 Cardinal Operating Company | (\$1,039) | (\$942) | (\$1,052) | (\$1,094) | (\$1,127) | (\$1,255) | (\$1,253) | (\$514) | (\$486) | (\$570) | (\$708) |
| 181 Ohio Power Co - Generation | (\$4,639) | (\$4,354) | (\$4,866) | (\$5,055) | (\$5,206) | (\$5,724) | (\$5,563) | (\$2,606) | (\$2,608) | (\$2,851) | (\$3,291) |
| AEP Generation Resources - FERC | (\$5,678) | (\$5,296) | (\$5,918) | (\$6,149) | (\$6,333) | (\$6,979) | (\$6,816) | (\$3,120) | (\$3,094) | (\$3,421) | (\$3,999) |
| 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company | (\$60) | (\$54) | (\$60) | (\$62) | (\$64) | (\$69) | (\$67) | (\$32) | (\$30) | (\$33) | (\$39) |
| AEP Generation Resources - SEC | (\$5,738) | (\$5,350) | (\$5,978) | (\$6,211) | (\$6,397) | (\$7,048) | (\$6,883) | (\$3,152) | (\$3,124) | (\$3,454) | (\$4,038) |
| 175 AEP Energy Partners | \$15 | \$17 | \$12 | \$10 | \$8 | (\$1) | (\$10) | \$5 | (\$5) | (\$18) | (\$37) |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. | (\$18) | (\$16) | (\$18) | (\$19) | (\$20) | (\$23) | (\$25) | (\$16) | (\$17) | (\$19) | (\$23) |
| 419 Onsite Partners AEP Energy Supply | \$0 (\$5,741) | \$0 (\$5,349) | \$0 (\$5,984) | \$0 (\$6,220) | \$0 (\$6,409) | \$0 (\$7,072) | \$0 (\$6,918) | \$0 (\$3,163) | \$0 (\$3,146) | \$0 (\$3,491) | \$0 (\$4,098) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 Dolet Hills Dolet Hills | \$639 \$639 | \$650 \$650 | \$623 \$623 | \$613 \$613 | \$607 \$607 | \$562 \$562 | \$512 \$512 | \$475 \$475 | \$415 \$415 | \$370 \$370 | \$304 \$304 |
| Total | (\$65,458) | (\$59,722) | (\$66,471) | (\$69,053) | (\$71,049) | (\$78,711) | (\$78,153) | (\$32,236) | (\$29,927) | (\$34,639) | (\$42,501) |
| - | (+-5,-100) | (+-5,) | (+,) | (+-5,000) | (+,0.0) | (+,) | (+: -, .00) | (+,00) | (+,/ | (+- 1,000) | (+ :=,00.) |

AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER NON-UMWA POSTRETIREMENT WELFARE PLAN ESTIMATED 2018 NET PERIODIC POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT COST

| | Accumulated | Expected Net | | | | Expected | | | Net Periodic |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Location | Postretirement Benefit Obligation | Benefit Payments | Fair Value of Assets | Service Cost | Interest Cost | Return on Assets | Amortiza PSC | tions (G)/L | Postretirement Benefit Cost |
| 140 Appalachian Power Co Distribution | \$109,145,802 | \$8,772,111 | \$125,811,418 | \$596,989 | \$4,731,189 | (\$7,305,147) | (\$5,097,397) | \$2,469,687 | (\$4,604,679) |
| 215 Appalachian Power Co Distribution | 94,918,662 | 8,038,292 | 109,411,918 | 463,117 | 4,102,871 | (6,352,922) | (4,162,884) | 2,147,764 | (3,802,054) |
| 150 Appalachian Power Co Transmission | 11,342,288 | 827,403 | 13,074,157 | 3,033 | 490,879 | (759,141) | (781,538) | 256,647 | (790,120) |
| Appalachian Power Co FERC 225 Cedar Coal Co | \$215,406,752 624,350 | \$17,637,806 82,932 | \$248,297,493 719,683 | \$1,063,139 0 | \$9,324,939 26,184 | (\$14,417,210) (41,788) | (\$10,041,819) (8,202) | \$4,874,098 14,127 | (\$9,196,853) (9,679) |
| Appalachian Power Co SEC | \$216,031,102 | \$17,720,738 | \$249,017,176 | \$1,063,139 | \$9,351,123 | (\$14,458,998) | (\$10,050,021) | \$4,888,225 | (\$9,206,532) |
| 211 AEP Texas Central Company - Distribution | \$76,796,719 | \$5,720,301 | \$88,522,911 | \$555,588 | \$3,345,054 | (\$5,140,017) | (\$3,881,048) | \$1,737,711 | (\$3,382,712) |
| 147 AEP Texas Central Company - Generation | 7 509 020 | 0 516.063 | 0 750 200 | 77 220 | 0 | (E08 E07) | (15,337) | 171 044 | (15,337) |
| 169 AEP Texas Central Company - Transmission AEP Texas Central Co. | 7,598,920 \$84,395,639 | 516,063 \$6,236,364 | 8,759,209 \$97,282,120 | 77,339 \$632,927 | 333,101 \$3,678,155 | (508,597) (\$5,648,614) | (391,921) (\$4,288,306) | 171,944 \$1,909,655 | (318,134) (\$3,716,183) |
| 119 AEP Texas North Company - Distribution | 22,489,697 | 1,659,513 | 25,923,678 | 164,710 | 980,027 | (1,505,239) | (1,276,048) | 508,884 | (1,127,666) |
| 166 AEP Texas North Company - Generation | 5,831,966 | 533,332 | 6,722,457 | 0 | 249,935 | (390,334) | (67,677) | 131,962 | (76,114) |
| 192 AEP Texas North Company - Transmission AEP Texas North Co. | 3,483,274 \$31.804.937 | 255,313 \$2,448,158 | 4,015,140 \$36.661.275 | 36,952 \$201,662 | 152,341 \$1,382,303 | (233,136) (\$2,128,709) | (233,844) (\$1,577,569) | 78,817 \$719,663 | (198,870) (\$1,402,650) |
| AEP Texas | \$116,200,576 | \$8,684,522 | \$133,943,395 | \$834,589 | \$5,060,458 | (\$7,777,323) | (\$5,865,875) | \$2,629,318 | (\$5,118,833) |
| 170 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution | \$54,240,843 | \$4,685,772 | \$62,522,949 | \$355,675 | \$2,346,604 | (\$3,630,349) | (\$2,601,438) | \$1,227,330 | (\$2,302,178) |
| 132 Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation | 32,923,957 | 2,903,412 | 37,951,159 | 152,530 | 1,420,221 | (2,203,606) | (1,850,054) | 744,984 | (1,735,925) |
| 190 Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear 120 Indiana Michigan Power Co Transmission | 51,941,344 11,188,126 | 3,343,428 783,210 | 59,872,336 12,896,456 | 815,702 69,395 | 2,293,833 487,919 | (3,476,443) (748,823) | (3,561,730) (596,815) | 1,175,298 253,158 | (2,753,340) (535,166) |
| 280 Ind Mich River Transp Lakin | 12,041,636 | 839,625 | 13,880,289 | 131,986 | 527,787 | (805,949) | (811,278) | 272,471 | (684,983) |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC 202 Price River Coal | \$162,335,906 | \$12,555,447 | \$187,123,189 0 | \$1,525,288 0 | \$7,076,364 0 | (\$10,865,170) | (\$9,421,315) | \$3,673,241 0 | (\$8,011,592) |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC | \$162,335,906 | \$12,555,447 | \$187,123,189 | \$1,525,288 | \$7,076,364 | (\$10,865,170) | (\$9,421,315) | \$3,673,241 | (\$8,011,592) |
| 110 Kentucky Power Co Distribution | \$20,083,092 | \$1,462,066 | \$23,149,606 | \$125,263 | \$874,617 | (\$1,344,165) | (\$1,210,578) | \$454,428 | (\$1,100,435) |
| 117 Kentucky Power Co Generation | 13,620,694 | 1,253,899 | 15,700,456 | 25,018 | 584,667 | (911,635) | (611,828) | 308,201 | (605,577) |
| 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission | 1,181,550 | 88,583 | 1,361,962 | 153 | 51,076 | (79,081) | (198,150) | 26,735 | (199,267) |
| 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives | 138,987 5,492,078 | 2,990 89,376 | 160,209 6,330,671 | 1,160 166,952 | 6,224 252,027 | (9,302) (367,586) | (42,530) (160,767) | 3,145 124,272 | (41,303) 14,898 |
| 701 Kentucky Fower Co Mitchell Inactives 702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives | 10,265,615 | 1,014,176 | 11,833,085 | 0 | 438,270 | (687,079) | (200,743) | 232,284 | (217,268) |
| Kentucky Power Co. | \$50,782,016 | \$3,911,090 | \$58,535,989 | \$318,546 | \$2,206,881 | (\$3,398,848) | (\$2,424,596) | \$1,149,065 | (\$2,148,952) |
| 250 Ohio Power Co Distribution | \$140,829,935 | \$11,390,985 | \$162,333,443 | \$856,112 | \$6,106,859 | (\$9,425,771) | (\$5,890,962) | \$3,186,617 | (\$5,167,145) |
| 160 Ohio Power Co Transmission Ohio Power Co. | 17,049,657 \$157,879,592 | 1,323,790 \$12,714,775 | 19,652,992 \$181,986,435 | 4,335 \$860,447 | 736,100 \$6,842,959 | (1,141,136) (\$10,566,907) | (1,031,548) (\$6,922,510) | 385,790 \$3,572,407 | (1,046,459) (\$6,213,604) |
| Onlo I ower co. | \$137,079,332 | ψ12,714,773 | \$101,300,433 | 4000,447 | \$0,042,333 | (\$10,300,301) | (\$0,322,310) | ψ5,512,401 | (\$0,213,004) |
| 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution | \$46,506,509 | \$3,533,391 | \$53,607,649 | \$369,904 | \$2,025,659 | (\$3,112,688) | (\$2,477,659) | \$1,052,322 | (\$2,142,462) |
| 198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation 114 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Transmission | 22,328,676 5,478,767 | 1,568,329 429,494 | 25,738,071 6,315,327 | 249,974 47,146 | 978,651 238,502 | (1,494,462) (366,695) | (1,498,642) (313,349) | 505,240 123,970 | (1,259,239) (270,426) |
| Public Service Co. of Oklahoma | \$74,313,952 | \$5,531,214 | \$85,661,047 | \$667,024 | \$3,242,812 | (\$4,973,845) | (\$4,289,650) | \$1,681,532 | (\$3,672,127) |
| 159 Southwestern Electric Power Co Distribution | \$32,628,321 | \$2,204,165 | \$37,610,382 | \$288,976 | \$1,428,596 | (\$2,183,819) | (\$1,794,965) | \$738,294 | (\$1,522,918) |
| 168 Southwestern Electric Power Co Generation | 31,590,500 | 2,195,742 | 36,414,095 | 373,501 | 1,385,994 | (2,114,357) | (2,137,691) | 714,811 | (1,777,742) |
| 161 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Distribution 111 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Transmission | 15,367,384 0 | 1,104,690 0 | 17,713,850 0 | 129,805 0 | 671,084 0 | (1,028,542) | (942,674) 0 | 347,724 0 | (822,603) 0 |
| 194 Southwestern Electric Power Co Transmission | 4,858,403 | 349,569 | 5,600,239 | 37,925 | 212,017 | (325, 174) | (280,205) | 109,933 | (245,504) |
| Southwestern Electric Power Co. | \$84,444,608 | \$5,854,166 | \$97,338,566 | \$830,207 | \$3,697,691 | (\$5,651,892) | (\$5,155,535) | \$1,910,762 | (\$4,368,767) |
| 230 Kingsport Power Co Distribution | \$4,379,683 | \$338,360 | \$5,048,423 | \$33,720 | \$190,589 | (\$293,133) | (\$177,403) | \$99,101 | (\$147,126) |
| 260 Kingsport Power Co Transmission Kingsport Power Co. | 535,610 \$4,915,293 | 44,566 \$382,926 | 617,393 \$5,665,816 | 0 \$33,720 | 23,052 \$213,641 | (35,848) (\$328,981) | (40,419) (\$217,822) | 12,119 \$111,220 | (41,096) (\$188,222) |
| | | . , | | | | | . , , | | |
| 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission | \$5,705,304 305,735 | \$465,424 46,436 | \$6,576,454 352,418 | \$30,277 0 | \$247,116 12,692 | (\$381,857) (20,463) | (\$259,071) (2,613) | \$129,096 6,918 | (\$234,439) (3,466) |
| Wheeling Power Co. | \$6,011,039 | \$511,860 | \$6,928,872 | \$30,277 | \$259,808 | (\$402,320) | (\$261,684) | \$136,014 | (\$237,905) |
| 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation | \$309,771,960 | \$20,318,192 | \$357,071,449 | \$3,149,125 | \$13,594,735 | (\$20,733,092) | (\$17,282,221) | \$7,009,341 | (\$14,262,112) |
| 293 Elmwood | 858,383 | 62,639 | 989,451 | 0 | 37,139 | (57,452) | (276,067) | 19,423 | (276,957) |
| 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation | 5,076,189 \$315,706,532 | 443,702 \$20,824,533 | 5,851,279 \$363,912,179 | 0 \$3,149,125 | 218,000 \$13,849,874 | (339,750) (\$21,130,294) | (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) | 114,861 \$7,143,625 | (1,252,523) (\$15,791,592) |
| 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. | \$127,480 | \$13,009 | \$146,945 | \$0 | \$5,433 | (\$8,532) | (\$1,133) | \$2,885 | (\$1,347) |
| 189 Central Coal Company | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | \$127,480 | \$13,009 | \$146,945 | \$0 | \$5,433 | (\$8,532) | (\$1,133) | \$2,885 | (\$1,347) |
| 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company | \$1,227,071 \$1,227,071 | \$128,071 \$128,071 | \$1,414,434 \$1,414,434 | \$4,034 \$4,034 | \$52,416 \$52,416 | (\$82,128) (\$82,128) | (\$67,747) (\$67,747) | \$27,765 \$27,765 | (\$65,660) (\$65,660) |
| • | | | . , , | | | | | | |
| 104 Cardinal Operating Company 181 Ohio Power Co Generation | \$21,505,373 103,083,308 | \$1,586,334 9,069,188 | \$24,789,057 118,823,234 | \$188,933 140,105 | \$938,556 4,431,967 | (\$1,439,358) (6,899,383) | (\$1,116,823) (4,359,566) | \$486,611 2,332,509 | (\$942,081) (4,354,368) |
| AEP Generation Resources - FERC | \$124,588,681 | \$10,655,522 | \$143,612,291 | \$329,038 | \$5,370,523 | (\$8,338,741) | (\$5,476,389) | \$2,819,120 | (\$5,296,449) |
| 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company | 1,247,436 | 121,754 | 1,437,909 | 0 | 53,290 | (83,491) | (51,555) | 28,226 | (53,530) |
| AEP Generation Resources - SEC 175 AEP Energy Partners | \$125,836,117 894,379 | \$10,777,276 10,788 | \$145,050,200 1,030,943 | \$329,038 46,261 | \$5,423,813 41,982 | (\$8,422,232) (59,861) | (\$5,527,944) (31,686) | \$2,847,346 20,237 | (\$5,349,979) 16,933 |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. | 474,720 | 20,884 | 547,206 | 0 | 20,845 | (31,773) | (15,366) | 10,742 | (15,552) |
| 419 Onsite Partners | 1,974 | 0 | 2,275 | 175 | 96 | (132) | 0 | 45 | 184 |
| AEP Energy Supply | \$127,207,190 | \$10,808,948 | \$146,630,624 | \$375,474 | \$5,486,736 | (\$8,513,998) | (\$5,574,996) | \$2,878,370 | (\$5,348,414) |
| 245 Dolet Hills Dolet Hills | \$4,645,134 \$4,645,134 | \$125,522 \$125,522 | \$5,354,406 \$5,354,406 | \$210,511 \$210,511 | \$215,164 \$215,164 | (\$310,900) (\$310,900) | \$430,570 \$430,570 | \$105,107 \$105,107 | \$650,452 \$650,452 |
| Total | \$1,321,827,491 | | | | \$57,561,360 | | | | (\$59,723,095) |
| Willis Towers Watson Confiden | | \$99,766,821 | \$1,523,659,073 | \$9,902,381 | | (\$88,470,136) vers W a | (\$68,626,236) atson | \$29,909,536 | (409,725,090) |
| | | | | - | | | | | |

AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER NON-UMWA POSTRETIREMENT WELFARE PLAN ESTIMATED 2019 NET PERIODIC POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT COST

| | A | Francisco d Not | | | | Firmantani | | | Net Devicelle |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Accumulated Postretirement | Expected Net Benefit | Fair Value | Service | Interest | Expected Return on | Amortiza | ations | Net Periodic Postretirement |
| Location | Benefit Obligation | Payments | of Assets | Cost | Cost | Assets | PSC | (G)/L | Benefit Cost |
| 140 Appalachian Power Co Distribution | \$104,061,174 | \$8,598,563 | \$123,967,821 | \$595,194 | \$4,665,485 | (\$7,499,381) | (\$5,097,397) | \$2,179,461 | (\$5,156,638) |
| 215 Appalachian Power Co Generation | 90,026,936 | 7,661,702 | 107,248,868 | 461,724 | 4,028,684 | (6,487,975) | (4,162,884) | 1,885,527 | (4,274,924) |
| 150 Appalachian Power Co Transmission | 10,837,919 | 777,319 | 12,911,186 | 3,024 | 485,883 | (781,057) | (781,538) | 226,990 | (846,698) |
| Appalachian Power Co FERC | \$204,926,029 | \$17,037,584 | \$244,127,875 | \$1,059,942 | \$9,180,052 | (\$14,768,413) | (\$10,041,819) | \$4,291,978 | (\$10,278,260) |
| 225 Cedar Coal Co Appalachian Power Co SEC | 558,792 \$205,484,821 | 78,337 \$17,115,921 | 665,688 \$244,793,563 | 0 \$1,059,942 | 24,166 \$9,204,218 | (40,271) (\$14,808,684) | (8,202) (\$10,050,021) | 11,703 \$4,303,681 | (12,604) (\$10,290,864) |
| Apparacinant ower co Sec | ψ203,404,021 | \$17,113,321 | ΨΣ-1-1,133,303 | ψ1,033,342 | \$3,204,210 | (\$14,000,004) | (\$10,030,021) | ψ4,505,001 | (\$10,230,004) |
| 211 AEP Texas Central Company - Distribution | \$73,813,273 | \$5,709,364 | \$87,933,571 | \$553,917 | \$3,324,424 | (\$5,319,504) | (\$3,881,048) | \$1,545,948 | (\$3,776,263) |
| 147 AEP Texas Central Company - Generation | 7 270 007 | 0 | 0 700 400 | 0 | 0 | (524,628) | (15,337) | 0 | (15,337) |
| 169 AEP Texas Central Company - Transmission AEP Texas Central Co. | 7,376,987 \$81,190,260 | 535,031 \$6,244,395 | 8,788,186 \$96,721,757 | 77,106 \$631,023 | 334,074 \$3,658,498 | (531,638) (\$5,851,142) | (391,921) (\$4,288,306) | 154,504 \$1,700,452 | (357,875) (\$4,149,475) |
| 119 AEP Texas North Company - Distribution | 21,633,828 | 1,684,541 | 25,772,326 | 164,215 | 974,180 | (1,559,086) | (1,276,048) | 453,100 | (1,243,639) |
| 166 AEP Texas North Company - Generation | 5,462,445 | 534,477 | 6,507,397 | 0 | 241,543 | (393,662) | (67,677) | 114,406 | (105,390) |
| 192 AEP Texas North Company - Transmission | 3,364,212 | 263,539 | 4,007,777 | 36,841 | 151,981 | (242,449) | (233,844) | 70,460 | (217,011) |
| AEP Texas North Co. AEP Texas | \$30,460,485 \$111,650,745 | \$2,482,557 \$8,726,952 | \$36,287,500 \$133,009,257 | \$201,056 \$832,079 | \$1,367,704 \$5,026,202 | (\$2,195,197) (\$8,046,339) | (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) | \$637,966 \$2,338,418 | (\$1,566,040) (\$5,715,515) |
| ALI TORGO | ψ111,000,140 | ψ0,120,302 | ψ100,000, 2 01 | 4002,010 | ψ0,020,202 | (ψο,ο-ιο,οοο) | (40,000,010) | Ψ2,000,410 | (ψο,1 10,010) |
| 170 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution | \$51,446,216 | \$4,614,488 | \$61,287,751 | \$354,605 | \$2,300,998 | (\$3,707,576) | (\$2,601,438) | \$1,077,491 | (\$2,575,920) |
| 132 Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation | 31,102,908 | 2,782,122 | 37,052,818 | 152,071 | 1,388,398 | (2,241,494) | (1,850,054) | 651,420 | (1,899,659) |
| 190 Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear 120 Indiana Michigan Power Co Transmission | 50,904,852 10,792,075 | 3,383,141 769,336 | 60,642,825 12,856,572 | 813,249 69,186 | 2,325,437 487,011 | (3,668,562) (777,753) | (3,561,730) (596,815) | 1,066,153 226,030 | (3,025,453) (592,341) |
| 280 Ind Mich River Transp Lakin | 11,677,666 | 868,931 | 13,911,575 | 131,589 | 528,773 | (841,575) | (811,278) | 244,577 | (747,914) |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC | \$155,923,717 | \$12,418,018 | \$185,751,541 | \$1,520,700 | \$7,030,617 | (\$11,236,960) | (\$9,421,315) | \$3,265,671 | (\$8,841,287) |
| 202 Price River Coal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC | \$155,923,717 | \$12,418,018 | \$185,751,541 | \$1,520,700 | \$7,030,617 | (\$11,236,960) | (\$9,421,315) | \$3,265,671 | (\$8,841,287) |
| 110 Kentucky Power Co Distribution | \$19,316,352 | \$1,464,712 | \$23,011,523 | \$124,886 | \$869,718 | (\$1,392,072) | (\$1,210,578) | \$404,562 | (\$1,203,484) |
| 117 Kentucky Power Co Generation | 12,775,060 | 1,189,029 | 15,218,898 | 24,943 | 567,457 | (920,661) | (611,828) | 267,561 | (672,528) |
| 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission | 1,126,436 | 76,039 | 1,341,920 | 153 | 50,602 | (81,179) | (198,150) | 23,592 | (204,982) |
| 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives | 141,155 5.731.317 | 6,049 156,299 | 168,158 6,827,704 | 1,157 166,450 | 6,474 270,457 | (10,173) (413,039) | (42,530) (160,767) | 2,956 120,037 | (42,116) (16,862) |
| 701 Kentucky Fower Co Mitchell Inactives 702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives | 9,539,306 | 938,661 | 11,364,152 | 0 | 421,695 | (687,470) | (200,743) | 199,792 | (266,726) |
| Kentucky Power Co. | \$48,629,626 | \$3,830,789 | \$57,932,355 | \$317,589 | \$2,186,403 | (\$3,504,594) | (\$2,424,596) | \$1,018,500 | (\$2,406,698) |
| OFO OLIVERY OF POLICE OF | 0404 004 700 | 044.050.000 | #450 0 7 0 000 | 0050 500 | 00.000.054 | (00.077.504) | (05.000.000) | 00 040 400 | (05.004.500) |
| 250 Ohio Power Co Distribution 160 Ohio Power Co Transmission | \$134,284,702 16,210,713 | \$11,250,296 1,342,543 | \$159,973,036 19,311,783 | \$853,538 4,322 | \$6,020,954 722,614 | (\$9,677,501) (1,168,258) | (\$5,890,962) (1,031,548) | \$2,812,463 339,518 | (\$5,881,508) (1,133,352) |
| Ohio Power Co. | \$150,495,415 | \$12,592,839 | \$179,284,819 | \$857,860 | \$6,743,568 | (\$10,845,759) | (\$6,922,510) | \$3,151,981 | (\$7,014,860) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution 198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation | \$44,664,472 21,647,661 | \$3,537,004 1,590,765 | \$53,208,676 25,788,805 | \$368,792 249,222 | \$2,011,284 980,927 | (\$3,218,836) | (\$2,477,659) | \$935,454 453,389 | (\$2,380,965) |
| 114 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Transmission | 5,252,113 | 417,953 | 6,256,829 | 47,004 | 236,630 | (1,560,083) (378,504) | (1,498,642) (313,349) | 110,000 | (1,375,187) (298,219) |
| Public Service Co. of Oklahoma | \$71,564,246 | \$5,545,722 | \$85,254,310 | \$665,018 | \$3,228,841 | (\$5,157,423) | (\$4,289,650) | \$1,498,843 | (\$4,054,371) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 159 Southwestern Electric Power Co Distribution | \$31,642,827 | \$2,247,045 | \$37,696,022 | \$288,107 | \$1,432,097 | (\$2,280,405) | (\$1,794,965) | \$662,728 | (\$1,692,438) |
| 168 Southwestern Electric Power Co Generation 161 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Distribution | 30,670,679 14,829,767 | 2,137,960 1,066,512 | 36,537,905 17,666,665 | 372,378 129,415 | 1,393,347 670,600 | (2,210,345) (1,068,737) | (2,137,691) (942,674) | 642,368 310,595 | (1,939,943) (900,801) |
| 111 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Transmission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 194 Southwestern Electric Power Co Transmission | 4,684,911 | 339,722 | 5,581,123 | 37,811 | 211,644 | (337,628) | (280,205) | 98,121 | (270,257) |
| Southwestern Electric Power Co. | \$81,828,184 | \$5,791,239 | \$97,481,715 | \$827,711 | \$3,707,688 | (\$5,897,115) | (\$5,155,535) | \$1,713,812 | (\$4,803,439) |
| 230 Kingsport Power Co Distribution | \$4,199,421 | \$321.238 | \$5,002,760 | \$33,619 | \$189,315 | (\$302,640) | (\$177,403) | \$87,953 | (\$169,156) |
| 260 Kingsport Power Co Transmission | 506,116 | 45,011 | 602,935 | 0 | 22,483 | (36,474) | (40,419) | 10,600 | (43,810) |
| Kingsport Power Co. | \$4,705,537 | \$366,249 | \$5,605,695 | \$33,619 | \$211,798 | (\$339,114) | (\$217,822) | \$98,553 | (\$212,966) |
| 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution | \$5,431,634 | \$455,729 | \$6,470,692 | \$30,186 | \$243,322 | (\$391,442) | (\$259,071) | \$113,760 | (\$263,245) |
| 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission | 267,769 | 44,013 | 318,993 | φ30, 180 0 | 11,431 | (19,297) | (2,613) | 5,608 | (4,871) |
| Wheeling Power Co. | \$5,699,403 | \$499,742 | \$6,789,685 | \$30,186 | \$254,753 | (\$410,739) | (\$261,684) | \$119,368 | (\$268,116) |
| 400 A | 0004 444 057 | 000 171 005 | 0050 440 540 | 00 100 055 | 040 000 070 | (004 704 007) | (0.17,000,001) | 00 040 470 | (045.070.054) |
| 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood | \$301,444,857 819,955 | \$20,471,605 54,303 | \$359,110,516 976,810 | \$3,139,655 0 | \$13,682,679 36,853 | (\$21,724,237) (59,092) | (\$17,282,221) (276,067) | \$6,313,473 17,173 | (\$15,870,651) (281,133) |
| 292 AEP River Operations LLC | 4,775,198 | 370,671 | 5,688,682 | 0 | 213,371 | (344,134) | (1,245,634) | 100,012 | (1,276,385) |
| American Electric Power Service Corporation | \$307,040,010 | \$20,896,579 | \$365,776,008 | \$3,139,655 | \$13,932,903 | (\$22,127,463) | (\$18,803,922) | \$6,430,658 | (\$17,428,169) |
| 440 AER B O I. | 0110 010 | 040.400 | 2440.004 | 20 | 05.475 | (00 507) | (04.400) | 00.470 | (04.000) |
| 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company | \$118,043 0 | \$13,490 0 | \$140,624 0 | \$0 0 | \$5,175 0 | (\$8,507) 0 | (\$1,133) 0 | \$2,472 0 | (\$1,993) 0 |
| Miscellaneous | \$118,043 | \$13,490 | \$140,624 | \$0 | \$5,175 | (\$8,507) | (\$1,133) | \$2,472 | (\$1,993) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 270 Cook Coal Terminal | \$1,137,515 \$1,137,515 | \$121,231 | \$1,355,119 | \$4,022 | \$50,258 | (\$81,977) | (\$67,747) | \$23,824 | (\$71,620) |
| AEP Generating Company | \$1,137,313 | \$121,231 | \$1,355,119 | \$4,022 | \$50,258 | (\$81,977) | (\$67,747) | \$23,824 | (\$71,620) |
| 104 Cardinal Operating Company | \$20,719,846 | \$1,541,919 | \$24,683,502 | \$188,365 | \$936,109 | (\$1,493,218) | (\$1,116,823) | \$433,957 | (\$1,051,610) |
| 181 Ohio Power Co Generation | 97,055,946 | 8,744,879 | 115,622,510 | 139,684 | 4,315,452 | (6,994,535) | (4,359,566) | 2,032,743 | (4,866,222) |
| AEP Generation Resources - FERC 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company | \$117,775,792 1,160,672 | \$10,286,798 121,036 | \$140,306,012 1,382,706 | \$328,049 0 | \$5,251,561 51,152 | (\$8,487,753) (83,646) | (\$5,476,389) | \$2,466,700 24,309 | (\$5,917,832) (59,740) |
| AEP Generation Resources - SEC | \$118,936,464 | \$10,407,834 | \$141,688,718 | \$328,049 | 51,152 \$5,302,713 | (\$8,571,399) | (51,555) (\$5,527,944) | \$2,491,009 | (\$5,977,572) |
| 175 AEP Energy Partners | 956,749 | 16,045 | 1,139,773 | 46,122 | 46,231 | (68,950) | (31,686) | 20,038 | 11,755 |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. | 467,313 | 21,638 | 556,709 | 0 | 21,217 | (33,678) | (15,366) | 9,787 | (18,040) |
| 419 Onsite Partners | 2,210 \$120,362,736 | 0 \$10 445 517 | 2,633 | 174 \$374 345 | 111 \$5 370 272 | (159) (\$8 674 186) | 0 (\$5 574 996) | 46 \$2 520 880 | 172 (\$5 083 685) |
| AEP Energy Supply | \$120,362,736 | \$10,445,517 | \$143,387,833 | \$374,345 | \$5,370,272 | (\$8,674,186) | (\$5,574,996) | \$2,520,880 | (\$5,983,685) |
| 245 Dolet Hills | \$4,868,527 | \$182,939 | \$5,799,864 | \$209,878 | \$231,772 | (\$350,860) | \$430,570 | \$101,967 | \$623,327 |
| Dolet Hills | \$4,868,527 | \$182,939 | \$5,799,864 | \$209,878 | \$231,772 | (\$350,860) | \$430,570 | \$101,967 | \$623,327 |
| Total | \$1,269,508,525 | \$98,547,227 | \$1,512,362,388 | \$9,872,604 | \$57,184,468 | (\$91,489,720) | (\$68,626,236) | \$26,588,628 | (\$66,470,256) |
| | . ,,, | , , | . ,,, | ,,00 . | , . , , | | llia Tawara M | | |

Willis Towers Watson III'IIII

Willis Towers Watson Confidential

AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER NON-UMWA POSTRETIREMENT WELFARE PLAN ESTIMATED 2020 NET PERIODIC POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT COST

| | Accumulated | Expected Net | | | | Expected | | | Net Periodic |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Location | Postretirement Benefit Obligation | Benefit Payments | Fair Value of Assets | Service Cost | Interest Cost | Return on Assets | Amortiza PSC | (G)/L | Postretirement Benefit Cost |
| 140 Appalachian Power Co Distribution | \$100,373,216 | \$8,523,197 | \$122,469,314 | \$605,749 | \$4,530,393 | (\$7,409,683) | (\$5,097,397) | \$2,003,804 | (\$5,367,134) |
| 215 Appalachian Power Co Generation 150 Appalachian Power Co Transmission | 86,553,766 10,512,841 | 7,383,620 764,777 | 105,607,659 12,827,131 | 469,912 3,078 | 3,903,406 474,636 | (6,389,513) (776,072) | (4,162,884) (781,538) | 1,727,919 209,873 | (4,451,160) (870,023) |
| Appalachian Power Co FERC | \$197,439,823 | \$16,671,594 | \$240,904,104 | \$1,078,739 | \$8,908,435 | (\$14,575,268) | (\$10,041,819) | \$3,941,596 | (\$10,688,317) |
| 225 Cedar Coal Co | 502,867 | 73,374 | 613,568 | 0 | 21,845 | (37,122) | (8,202) | 10,039 | (13,440) |
| Appalachian Power Co SEC | \$197,942,690 | \$16,744,968 | \$241,517,672 | \$1,078,739 | \$8,930,280 | (\$14,612,390) | (\$10,050,021) | \$3,951,635 | (\$10,701,757) |
| 211 AEP Texas Central Company - Distribution | \$71,732,068 | \$5,701,279 | \$87,523,121 | \$563,740 | \$3,252,808 | (\$5,295,355) | (\$3,881,048) | \$1,432,025 | (\$3,927,830) |
| 147 AEP Texas Central Company - Generation 169 AEP Texas Central Company - Transmission | 0 7,227,927 | 0 543,362 | 0 8,819,078 | 0 78,473 | 0 329,497 | 0 (533,575) | (15,337) (391,921) | 0 144,295 | (15,337) (373,231) |
| AEP Texas Central Co. | \$78,959,995 | \$6,244,641 | \$96,342,199 | \$642,213 | \$3,582,305 | (\$5,828,930) | (\$4,288,306) | \$1,576,320 | (\$4,316,398) |
| 119 AEP Texas North Company - Distribution | 21,014,390 | 1,710,990 | 25,640,485 | 167,127 | 952,081 | (1,551,310) | (1,276,048) | 419,521 | (1,288,629) |
| 166 AEP Texas North Company - Generation | 5,151,544 | 525,506 | 6,285,602 | 0 | 229,024 | (380,294) | (67,677) | 102,843 | (116,104) |
| 192 AEP Texas North Company - Transmission | 3,278,062 | 271,181 | 3,999,693 | 37,494 | 148,952 | (241,991) | (233,844) | 65,442 | (223,947) |
| AEP Texas North Co. AEP Texas | \$29,443,996 | \$2,507,677 | \$35,925,780 | \$204,621 | \$1,330,057 | (\$2,173,595) | (\$1,577,569) | \$587,806 | (\$1,628,680) |
| | \$108,403,991 | \$8,752,318 | \$132,267,979 | \$846,834 | \$4,912,362 | (\$8,002,525) | (\$5,865,875) | \$2,164,126 | (\$5,945,078) |
| 170 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution | \$49,315,333 | \$4,485,737 | \$60,171,580 | \$360,893 | \$2,221,935 | (\$3,640,523) | (\$2,601,438) | \$984,508 | (\$2,674,625) |
| 132 Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation | 29,757,469 | 2,651,913 | 36,308,260 | 154,768 | 1,339,062 | (2,196,735) | (1,850,054) | 594,064 | (1,958,895) |
| 190 Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear 120 Indiana Michigan Power Co Transmission | 50,484,321 10,542,168 | 3,445,236 753,075 | 61,597,908 12,862,914 | 827,671 70,413 | 2,322,596 479,432 | (3,726,819) (778,237) | (3,561,730) (596,815) | 1,007,845 210,459 | (3,130,437) (614,748) |
| 280 Ind Mich River Transp Lakin | 11,429,235 | 875,352 | 13,945,260 | 133,923 | 521,107 | (843,721) | (811,278) | 228,168 | (771,801) |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC | \$151,528,526 | \$12,211,313 | \$184,885,922 | \$1,547,668 | \$6,884,132 | (\$11,186,035) | (\$9,421,315) | \$3,025,044 | (\$9,150,506) |
| 202 Price River Coal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC | \$151,528,526 | \$12,211,313 | \$184,885,922 | \$1,547,668 | \$6,884,132 | (\$11,186,035) | (\$9,421,315) | \$3,025,044 | (\$9,150,506) |
| 110 Kentucky Power Co Distribution | \$18,780,742 | \$1,480,929 | \$22,915,123 | \$127,101 | \$850,956 | (\$1,386,419) | (\$1,210,578) | \$374,930 | (\$1,244,010) |
| 117 Kentucky Power Co Generation | 12,136,104 | 1,144,718 | 14,807,738 | 25,385 | 542,886 | (895,903) | (611,828) | 242,279 | (697,181) |
| 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission | 1,097,325 | 78,213 | 1,338,889 | 156 | 49,572 | (81,006) | (198, 150) | 21,906 | (207,522) |
| 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives | 142,241 5,991,030 | 9,553 223,093 | 173,554 7,309,892 | 1,178 169,402 | 6,494 283,256 | (10,500) (442,266) | (42,530) (160,767) | 2,840 119,602 | (42,518) (30,773) |
| 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives 702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives | 8,990,982 | 838,370 | 10,970,251 | 0 | 401,539 | (663,726) | (200,743) | 179,492 | (283,438) |
| Kentucky Power Co. | \$47,138,424 | \$3,774,876 | \$57,515,447 | \$323,222 | \$2,134,703 | (\$3,479,820) | (\$2,424,596) | \$941,049 | (\$2,505,442) |
| 250 Ohio Power Co Distribution | \$129,457,386 | \$11,084,774 | \$157,956,056 | \$868,674 | \$5,845,086 | (\$9,556,714) | (\$5,890,962) | \$2,584,426 | (\$6,149,490) |
| 160 Ohio Power Co Transmission | 15,540,904 | 1,301,646 | 18,962,069 | 4,399 | 697,678 | (1,147,250) | (1,031,548) | 310,251 | (1,166,470) |
| Ohio Power Co. | \$144,998,290 | \$12,386,420 | \$176,918,125 | \$873,073 | \$6,542,764 | (\$10,703,964) | (\$6,922,510) | \$2,894,677 | (\$7,315,960) |
| 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution | \$43,356,329 | \$3,547,674 | \$52,900,765 | \$375,332 | \$1,965,330 | (\$3,200,621) | (\$2,477,659) | \$865,545 | (\$2,472,073) |
| 198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation | 21,213,060 | 1,614,026 | 25,882,890 | 253,642 | 967,677 | (1,565,976) | (1,498,642) | 423,488 | (1,419,811) |
| 114 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Transmission | 5,100,007 | 423,383 | 6,222,719 | 47,838 | 231,214 | (376,489) | (313,349) | 101,814 | (308,972) |
| Public Service Co. of Oklahoma | \$69,669,396 | \$5,585,083 | \$85,006,374 | \$676,812 | \$3,164,221 | (\$5,143,086) | (\$4,289,650) | \$1,390,847 | (\$4,200,856) |
| 159 Southwestern Electric Power Co Distribution | \$31,007,839 | \$2,270,831 | \$37,833,886 | \$293,216 | \$1,412,902 | (\$2,289,039) | (\$1,794,965) | \$619,026 | (\$1,758,860) |
| 168 Southwestern Electric Power Co Generation | 30,193,139 | 2,189,315 | 36,839,838 | 378,982 | 1,380,661 | (2,228,897) | (2,137,691) | 602,762 | (2,004,183) |
| 161 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Distribution | 14,512,654 | 1,074,088 | 17,707,461 | 131,710 | 660,764 | (1,071,343) | (942,674) | 289,724 | (931,819) |
| 111 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Transmission 194 Southwestern Electric Power Co Transmission | 0 4,578,675 | 0 343,733 | 0 5,586,622 | 0 38,482 | 0 208,212 | (338,004) | 0 (280,205) | 0 91,407 | (280, 108) |
| Southwestern Electric Power Co. | \$80,292,307 | \$5,877,967 | \$97,967,807 | \$842,390 | \$3,662,539 | (\$5,927,283) | (\$5,155,535) | \$1,602,919 | (\$4,974,970) |
| 230 Kingsport Power Co Distribution | \$4,086,863 | \$322,450 | \$4,986,543 | \$34,215 | \$185,479 | (\$301,698) | (\$177,403) | \$81,588 | (\$177,819) |
| 260 Kingsport Power Co Transmission | 481,907 | 45,412 | 587,994 | 0 | 21,511 | (35,575) | (40,419) | 9,621 | (44,862) |
| Kingsport Power Co. | \$4,568,770 | \$367,862 | \$5,574,537 | \$34,215 | \$206,990 | (\$337,273) | (\$217,822) | \$91,209 | (\$222,681) |
| 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution | \$5,231,168 | \$454,078 | \$6,382,754 | \$30,721 | \$235,843 | (\$386,172) | (\$259,071) | \$104,433 | (\$274,246) |
| 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission | 234,370 | 41,573 | 285,964 | 0 | 10,011 | (17,301) | (2,613) | 4,679 | (5,224) |
| Wheeling Power Co. | \$5,465,538 | \$495,651 | \$6,668,718 | \$30,721 | \$245,854 | (\$403,473) | (\$261,684) | \$109,112 | (\$279,470) |
| 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation | \$296,760,561 | \$20,676,170 | \$362,089,250 | \$3,195,330 | \$13,564,854 | (\$21,907,253) | (\$17,282,221) | \$5,924,386 | (\$16,504,904) |
| 293 Elmwood | 799,716 | 56,206 | 975,765 | 0 | 36,140 | (59,036) | (276,067) | 15,965 | (282,998) |
| 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation | 4,601,848 \$302,162,125 | 356,700 \$21,089,076 | 5,614,896 \$368,679,911 | 0 \$3,195,330 | 207,195 \$13,808,189 | (339,714) (\$22,306,003) | (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) | 91,869 \$6,032,220 | (1,286,284) (\$18,074,186) |
| | £400.047 | 64.054 | 6400.440 | . , , | | (60.070) | | | |
| 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company | \$109,347 0 | \$4,851 0 | \$133,419 0 | \$0 0 | \$5,007 0 | (\$8,072) 0 | (\$1,133) 0 | \$2,183 0 | (\$2,015) 0 |
| Miscellaneous | \$109,347 | \$4,851 | \$133,419 | \$0 | \$5,007 | (\$8,072) | (\$1,133) | \$2,183 | (\$2,015) |
| 070 Cook Cook Towniant | 64 000 040 | 6444 707 | £4 204 C07 | £4.000 | 647.404 | (670.750) | (007.747) | £04.000 | (670,000) |
| 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company | \$1,066,843 \$1,066,843 | \$114,727 \$114,727 | \$1,301,697 \$1,301,697 | \$4,093 \$4,093 | \$47,484 \$47,484 | (\$78,756) (\$78,756) | (\$67,747) (\$67,747) | \$21,298 \$21,298 | (\$73,628) (\$73,628) |
| | ψ1,000,010 | ¥,.=. | | | 4.1,101 | (4.0,100) | (40.,) | | (4.0,020) |
| 104 Cardinal Operating Company 181 Ohio Power Co Generation | \$20,231,838 | \$1,545,739 | \$24,685,662 112,794,302 | \$191,705 | \$920,419 | (\$1,493,541) | (\$1,116,823) | \$403,899 | (\$1,094,341) |
| AEP Generation Resources - FERC | 92,443,784 \$112,675,622 | 8,374,909 \$9,920,648 | \$137,479,964 | 142,161 \$333,866 | 4,140,880 \$5,061,299 | (6,824,321) (\$8,317,862) | (4,359,566) (\$5,476,389) | 1,845,504 \$2,249,403 | (5,055,342) (\$6,149,683) |
| 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company | 1,086,997 | 115,007 | 1,326,288 | 0 | 48,230 | (80,244) | (51,555) | 21,700 | (61,869) |
| AEP Generation Resources - SEC | \$113,762,619 | \$10,035,655 | \$138,806,252 | \$333,866 | \$5,109,529 | (\$8,398,106) | (\$5,527,944) | \$2,271,103 | (\$6,211,552) |
| 175 AEP Energy Partners | 1,029,467 | 18,702 | 1,256,093 | 46,940 | 49,962 | (75,997) | (31,686) | 20,552 | 9,771 |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. | 465,269 | 22,594 | 567,693 | 0 | 21,260 | (34,347) | (15,366) | 9,288 | (19,165) |
| 419 Onsite Partners AEP Energy Supply | 2,486 \$115,259,841 | 0 \$10,076,951 | 3,033 \$140,633,071 | 177 \$380,983 | 125 \$5,180,876 | (184) (\$8,508,634) | 0 (\$5,574,996) | 50 \$2,300,993 | 168 (\$6,220,778) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 Dolet Hills Dolet Hills | \$5,109,418 \$5,109,418 | \$224,507 \$224,507 | \$6,234,202 \$6,234,202 | \$213,600 \$213,600 | \$244,018 \$244,018 | (\$377,184) (\$377,184) | \$430,570 \$430,570 | \$102,002 \$102,002 | \$613,006 \$613,006 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | \$1,233,715,506 | \$97,706,570 | \$1,505,304,881 | \$10,047,680 | \$55,969,419 | (\$91,074,498) | (\$68,626,236) | \$24,629,314 | (\$69,054,321) |
| Willis Towers Watson Confident | udl | | | VV | | wers wa | itson l i | 11-1-111 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER NON-UMWA POSTRETIREMENT WELFARE PLAN ESTIMATED 2021 NET PERIODIC POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT COST

| | Accumulated | Expected Net | | | | Expected | | | Net Periodic |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Location | Postretirement Benefit Obligation | Benefit Payments | Fair Value of Assets | Service Cost | Interest Cost | Return on Assets | Amortiza PSC | (G)/L | Postretirement Benefit Cost |
| 140 Appalachian Power Co Distribution | \$97,644,026 | \$8,413,045 | \$120,921,276 | \$627,274 | \$4,341,870 | (\$7,316,571) | (\$5,097,397) | \$1,916,914 | (\$5,527,910) |
| 215 Appalachian Power Co Generation | 84,110,146 | 7,159,687 | 104,161,070 | 486,610 | 3,739,580 | (6,302,463) | (4,162,884) | 1,651,221 | (4,587,936) |
| 150 Appalachian Power Co Transmission | 10,295,140 | 769,463 | 12,749,387 | 3,187 | 457,564 | (771,426) | (781,538) | 202,111 | (890,102) |
| Appalachian Power Co FERC 225 Cedar Coal Co | \$192,049,312 454,399 | \$16,342,195 68,186 | \$237,831,733 562,723 | \$1,117,071 0 | \$8,539,014 19,409 | (\$14,390,460) (34,049) | (\$10,041,819) (8,202) | \$3,770,246 8,921 | (\$11,005,948) (13,921) |
| Appalachian Power Co SEC | \$192,503,711 | \$16,410,381 | \$238,394,456 | \$1,117,071 | \$8,558,423 | (\$14,424,509) | (\$10,050,021) | \$3,779,167 | (\$11,019,869) |
| 211 AEP Texas Central Company - Distribution | \$70,321,117 | \$5,740,182 | \$87,084,890 | \$583,772 | \$3,140,281 | (\$5,269,237) | (\$3,881,048) | \$1,380,520 | (\$4,045,712) |
| 147 AEP Texas Central Company - Generation 169 AEP Texas Central Company - Transmission | 0 7.140.644 | 0 549,626 | 0 8,842,894 | 0 81,261 | 0 320,647 | 0 (535,056) | (15,337) (391,921) | 0 140,183 | (15,337) (384,886) |
| AEP Texas Central Co. | \$77,461,761 | \$6,289,808 | \$95,927,784 | \$665,033 | \$3,460,928 | (\$5,804,293) | (\$4,288,306) | \$1,520,703 | (\$4,445,935) |
| 119 AEP Texas North Company - Distribution | 20,561,136 | 1,679,830 | 25,462,682 | 173,066 | 918,260 | (1,540,668) | (1,276,048) | 403,649 | (1,321,741) |
| 166 AEP Texas North Company - Generation 192 AEP Texas North Company - Transmission | 4,887,994 3,214,988 | 522,590 265,857 | 6,053,237 3,981,405 | 0 38,826 | 213,589 144,051 | (366,263) (240,902) | (67,677) (233,844) | 95,959 63,116 | (124,392) (228,753) |
| AEP Texas North Co. | \$28,664,118 | \$2,468,277 | \$35,497,324 | \$211,892 | \$1,275,900 | (\$2,147,833) | (\$1,577,569) | \$562,724 | (\$1,674,886) |
| AEP Texas | \$106,125,879 | \$8,758,085 | \$131,425,108 | \$876,925 | \$4,736,828 | (\$7,952,126) | (\$5,865,875) | \$2,083,427 | (\$6,120,821) |
| 170 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution | \$47,734,026 | \$4,389,835 | \$59,113,287 | \$373,717 | \$2,119,331 | (\$3,576,762) | (\$2,601,438) | \$937,098 | (\$2,748,054) |
| 132 Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation 190 Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear | 28,793,378 50,529,790 | 2,618,761 3,531,281 | 35,657,399 62,575,530 | 160,267 857,081 | 1,276,050 2,290,196 | (2,157,519) (3,786,251) | (1,850,054) (3,561,730) | 565,262 991,983 | (2,005,994) (3,208,721) |
| 120 Indiana Michigan Power Co Transmission | 10,409,068 | 757,555 | 12,890,474 | 72,915 | 466,309 | (779,963) | (596,815) | 204,347 | (633,207) |
| 280 Ind Mich River Transp Lakin | 11,284,944 | 881,594 | 13,975,149 | 138,682 | 506,922 | (845,593) | (811,278) | 221,542 | (789,725) |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC 202 Price River Coal | \$148,751,206 0 | \$12,179,026 0 | \$184,211,839 0 | \$1,602,662 0 | \$6,658,808 0 | (\$11,146,088) 0 | (\$9,421,315) 0 | \$2,920,232 0 | (\$9,385,701) 0 |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC | \$148,751,206 | \$12,179,026 | \$184,211,839 | \$1,602,662 | \$6,658,808 | (\$11,146,088) | (\$9,421,315) | \$2,920,232 | (\$9,385,701) |
| 110 Kentucky Power Co Distribution | \$18,401,850 | \$1,481,861 | \$22,788,646 | \$131,617 | \$821,245 | (\$1,378,870) | (\$1,210,578) | \$361,259 | (\$1,275,327) |
| 117 Kentucky Power Co Generation | 11,638,067 | 1,089,968 | 14,412,453 | 26,287 162 | 513,276 | (872,053) | (611,828) | 228,475 | (715,843) |
| 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives | 1,076,090 141,312 | 73,332 12,619 | 1,332,618 174,999 | 1,220 | 47,980 6,288 | (80,633) (10,589) | (198,150) (42,530) | 21,125 2,774 | (209,516) (42,837) |
| 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives | 6,262,790 | 295,672 | 7,755,770 | 175,421 | 290,284 | (469,278) | (160,767) | 122,949 | (41,391) |
| 702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives | 8,612,174 | 785,712 | 10,665,221 | 0 | 379,403 | (645,319) | (200,743) | 169,071 | (297,588) |
| Kentucky Power Co. | \$46,132,283 | \$3,739,164 | \$57,129,707 | \$334,707 | \$2,058,476 | (\$3,456,742) | (\$2,424,596) | \$905,653 | (\$2,582,502) |
| 250 Ohio Power Co Distribution | \$125,934,843 | \$10,942,135 | \$155,956,310 | \$899,541 | \$5,601,946 | (\$9,436,433) | (\$5,890,962) | \$2,472,310 | (\$6,353,598) |
| 160 Ohio Power Co Transmission Ohio Power Co. | 15,042,683 \$140,977,526 | 1,250,004 \$12,192,139 | 18,628,691 \$174,585,001 | 4,555 \$904,096 | 665,695 \$6,267,641 | (1,127,164) (\$10,563,597) | (1,031,548) (\$6,922,510) | 295,313 \$2,767,623 | (1,193,149) (\$7,546,747) |
| 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution | \$42,435,219 | \$3,521,125 | \$52,551,304 | \$388,669 | \$1,895,374 | (\$3,179,716) | (\$2,477,659) | \$833,074 | (\$2,540,258) |
| 198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation | 20,961,579 | 1,592,260 | 25,958,586 | 262,655 | 942,865 | (1,570,674) | (1,498,642) | 411,511 | (1,452,285) |
| 114 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Transmission Public Service Co. of Oklahoma | 4,989,291 \$68,386,089 | 413,392 \$5,526,777 | 6,178,683 \$84,688,573 | 49,538 \$700,862 | 223,038 \$3,061,277 | (373,853) (\$5,124,243) | (313,349) (\$4,289,650) | 97,948 \$1,342,533 | (316,678) (\$4,309,221) |
| 159 Southwestern Electric Power Co Distribution | \$30,649,624 | \$2,335,866 | \$37,956,154 | \$303,635 | \$1,374,755 | (\$2,296,609) | (\$1,794,965) | \$601,703 | (\$1,811,481) |
| 168 Southwestern Electric Power Co Generation | 29,965,355 | 2,270,086 | 37,108,763 | 392,449 | 1,348,783 | (2,245,336) | (2,137,691) | 588,270 | (2,053,525) |
| 161 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Distribution | 14,327,570 | 1,067,881 | 17,743,103 | 136,390 | 642,940 | (1,073,580) | (942,674) | 281,274 | (955,650) |
| 111 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Transmission 194 Southwestern Electric Power Co Transmission | 0 4,512,035 | 0 331,484 | 0 5,587,654 | 0 39,849 | 0 202,441 | (338,092) | 0 (280,205) | 0 88,579 | 0 (287,428) |
| Southwestern Electric Power Co. | \$79,454,584 | \$6,005,317 | \$98,395,674 | \$872,323 | \$3,568,919 | (\$5,953,617) | (\$5,155,535) | \$1,559,826 | (\$5,108,084) |
| 230 Kingsport Power Co Distribution | \$4,011,132 | \$327,372 | \$4,967,341 | \$35,431 | \$179,222 | (\$300,558) | (\$177,403) | \$78,745 | (\$184,563) |
| 260 Kingsport Power Co Transmission | 461,113 | 39,508 | 571,037 | 0 | 20,372 | (34,552) | (40,419) | 9,052 | (45,547) |
| Kingsport Power Co. | \$4,472,245 | \$366,880 | \$5,538,378 | \$35,431 | \$199,594 | (\$335,110) | (\$217,822) | \$87,797 | (\$230,110) |
| 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution | \$5,077,866 | \$446,943 | \$6,288,373 | \$31,813 0 | \$225,542 | (\$380,490) | (\$259,071) | \$99,687 | (\$282,519) |
| 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. | 204,184 \$5,282,050 | 38,885 \$485,828 | 252,859 \$6,541,232 | \$31,813 | 8,533 \$234,075 | (15,300) (\$395,790) | (2,613) (\$261,684) | 4,008 \$103,695 | (5,372) (\$287,891) |
| 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation | \$294.830.965 | \$20,783,558 | \$365,115,391 | \$3,308,873 | \$13,280,670 | (\$22,091,998) | (\$17,282,221) | \$5.788.018 | (\$16,996,658) |
| 293 Elmwood | 784,938 | 57,330 | 972,058 | 0 | 34,906 | (58,816) | (276,067) | 15,410 | (284,567) |
| 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation | 4,482,544 \$300,098,447 | 352,272 \$21,193,160 | 5,551,133 \$371,638,582 | 0 \$3,308,873 | 198,768 \$13,514,344 | (335,882) (\$22,486,696) | (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) | 88,000 \$5,891,428 | (1,294,748) (\$18,575,973) |
| 143 AEP Pro Serv. Inc. | | | | | | | | | |
| 189 Central Coal Company | \$110,246 0 | \$5,021 0 | \$136,527 0 | \$0 0 | \$4,972 0 | (\$8,261) 0 | (\$1,133) 0 | \$2,164 0 | (\$2,258) 0 |
| Miscellaneous | \$110,246 | \$5,021 | \$136,527 | \$0 | \$4,972 | (\$8,261) | (\$1,133) | \$2,164 | (\$2,258) |
| 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company | \$1,010,501 \$1,010,501 | \$111,903 \$111,903 | \$1,251,393 \$1,251,393 | \$4,238 \$4,238 | \$44,263 \$44,263 | (\$75,718) (\$75,718) | (\$67,747) (\$67,747) | \$19,838 \$19,838 | (\$75,126) (\$75,126) |
| | | | | | | | . , , | | |
| 104 Cardinal Operating Company 181 Ohio Power Co Generation | \$19,932,516 88,951,214 | \$1,529,752 8,120,563 | \$24,684,206 110,156,195 | \$198,517 147,213 | \$893,856 3,925,350 | (\$1,493,565) (6,665,210) | (\$1,116,823) (4,359,566) | \$391,308 1,746,260 | (\$1,126,707) (5,205,953) |
| AEP Generation Resources - FERC | \$108,883,730 | \$9,650,315 | \$134,840,401 | \$345,730 | \$4,819,206 | (\$8,158,775) | (\$5,476,389) | \$2,137,568 | (\$6,332,660) |
| 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company | 1,027,140 | 116,036 | 1,271,999 | 0 | 44,741 | (76,965) | (51,555) | 20,164 | (63,615) |
| AEP Generation Resources - SEC 175 AEP Energy Partners | \$109,910,870 1,115,180 | \$9,766,351 24,367 | \$136,112,400 1,381,027 | \$345,730 48,608 | \$4,863,947 53,136 | (\$8,235,740) (83,562) | (\$5,527,944) (31,686) | \$2,157,732 21,893 | (\$6,396,275) 8,389 |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. | 467,082 | 23,278 | 578,429 | 40,000 | 21,018 | (34,999) | (15,366) | 9,170 | (20,177) |
| 419 Onsite Partners AEP Energy Supply | 2,807 \$111,495,939 | 9 ,813,996 | 3,476 \$138,075,332 | 183 \$394,521 | 138 \$4,938,239 | (210) (\$8,354,511) | 0 (\$5,574,996) | 55 \$2,188,850 | 166 (\$6,407,897) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 Dolet Hills Dolet Hills | \$5,378,768 \$5,378,768 | \$267,382 \$267,382 | \$6,661,007 \$6,661,007 | \$221,190 \$221,190 | \$252,256 \$252,256 | (\$403,037) (\$403,037) | \$430,570 \$430,570 | \$105,594 \$105,594 | \$606,573 \$606,573 |
| Total | \$1,210,179,474 | \$97,055,059 | \$1,498,672,809 | \$10,404,712 | \$54,098,115 | (\$90,680,045) | (\$68,626,236) | \$23,757,827 | (\$71,045,627) |
| Willis Towers Watson | 144444 | | | | | Wil | llis Towers W | atson Conf | idential |
| | | | | | | | | | |

AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER NON-UMWA POSTRETIREMENT WELFARE PLAN ESTIMATED 2022 NET PERIODIC POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT COST

| Postretirement Benefit Obligation Benefit Obligation Benefit Obligation Benefit Obligation Benefit Obligation Peryments of Assets Social Cost C | Net Periodic Costretirement Benefit Cost (\$6,127,873) (\$1,00,600) (\$52,739) (\$12,181,212) (\$16,052) (\$12,197,264) (\$4,490,197) (\$15,337) (\$431,305) (\$4,493,6,839) (\$1,451,606) (\$151,522) (249,578) (\$1,852,706) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (\$10,335,849) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) (216,188) | (G)/L \$1,545,636 1,331,947 163,857 \$3,041,440 6,655 \$3,048,095 \$1,120,749 0 114,740 \$1,235,489 327,711 75,132 51,390 \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 | (\$5,097,397) (4,162,884) (781,538) (\$10,041,819) (8,202) (\$10,050,021) (\$3,881,048) (15,337) (391,921) (\$4,288,306) (1,276,048) (67,677) (233,844) (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | Return on Assets (\$7,512,755) (6,474,092) (796,449) (\$14,783,296) (32,350) (\$14,815,646) (\$5,447,537) 0 (557,708) (\$6,005,245) (1,592,880) (365,189) (249,787) (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | Cost \$4,327,489 3,731,876 458,296 \$8,517,661 17,845 \$8,535,506 \$3,150,731 0 324,670 \$3,475,401 921,544 206,212 144,959 \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | \$609,154 472,553 3,095 \$1,084,802 0 \$1,084,802 \$566,908 0 78,914 \$645,822 168,067 0 37,704 \$205,771 | of Assets \$119,371,083 102,867,639 12,654,875 \$234,893,597 514,007 \$235,407,604 \$86,556,577 0 8,861,487 \$95,418,064 25,309,464 | Benefit Payments \$8,323,894 6,957,085 777,425 \$16,058,404 62,943 | Postretirement Benefit Obligation \$91,308,351 78,684,672 9,679,863 \$179,672,886 | 140 Appalachian Power Co Distribution |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 140 Appalachian Power Co Distribution S91,308,351 S8,323,894 S119,371,083 S609,154 S4,327,489 G7,512,755 (S6,097,397) S1,545,638 (S6,121,547) G8,4472 G8,947,082 G8,474,082 | (\$6,127,873) (5,100,600) (952,739) (\$12,181,212) (16,052) (\$12,197,264) (\$4,490,197) (15,337) (431,305) (\$4,936,839) (1,451,606) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) (\$10,335,849) (\$1,0335,849) | \$1,545,636 1,331,947 163,857 \$3,041,440 6,655 \$3,048,095 \$1,120,749 0 114,740 \$1,235,489 327,711 75,132 51,390 \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 | (\$5,097,397) (4,162,884) (781,538) (\$10,041,819) (8,202) (\$10,050,021) (\$3,881,048) (15,337) (391,921) (\$4,288,306) (1,276,048) (67,677) (233,844) (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (\$7,512,755) (6,474,092) (796,449) (\$14,783,296) (32,350) (\$14,815,646) (\$5,447,537) 0 (557,708) (\$6,005,245) (1,592,880) (365,189) (249,787) (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | \$4,327,489 3,731,876 458,296 \$8,517,661 17,845 \$8,535,506 \$3,150,731 0 324,670 \$3,475,401 921,544 206,212 144,959 \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | \$609,154 472,553 3,095 \$1,084,802 0 \$1,084,802 \$566,908 0 78,914 \$645,822 168,067 0 37,704 \$205,771 | \$119,371,083 102,867,639 12,664,875 \$234,893,597 514,007 \$235,407,604 \$86,556,577 0 8,861,487 \$95,418,064 25,309,464 | \$8,323,894 6,957,085 777,425 \$16,058,404 62,943 | \$91,308,351 78,684,672 9,679,863 \$179,672,886 | 140 Appalachian Power Co Distribution |
| 215 Appalachian Power Co Generation 78,684 672 6,987,085 102,887,639 472,553 3,731,876 (6,474,092) (4,162,884) 1,331,947 57,150 150 Appalachian Power Co FERC \$179,672,886 \$16,058,404 224,893,997 \$1,084,802 \$8,517,681 \$41,783,296 \$10,041,819 \$3,041,440 \$1,225 Cedar Cora Ico 393,170 62,943 514,007 0 17,845 62,350 (3,020) 6,655 4,000 4,000 6,000 | (\$,100,600) (\$52,739) (\$12,181,212) (16,052) (\$12,197,264) (\$4,490,197) (15,337) (431,305) (\$4,936,839) (1,451,606) (151,522) (249,578) (\$1,852,706) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) (\$10,335,849) | 1,331,947 163,857 \$3,041,440 6,655 \$3,048,095 \$1,120,749 0 114,740 \$1,235,489 327,711 75,132 51,390 \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (4,162,884) (781,538) (\$10,041,819) (8,202) (\$10,050,021) (\$3,881,048) (15,337) (391,921) (\$4,288,306) (1,276,048) (67,677) (233,844) (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (6,474,092) (796,449) (\$14,783,296) (32,350) (\$14,815,646) (\$57,708) (\$60,05,245) (1,592,880) (365,189) (249,787) (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | 3,731,876 458,296 \$8,517,661 17,845 \$8,535,506 \$3,150,731 0 324,670 \$3,475,401 921,544 206,212 144,959 \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | 472,553 3,095 \$1,084,802 0 \$1,084,802 \$566,908 0 78,914 \$645,822 168,067 0 37,704 \$205,771 | 102,867,639 12,654,875 \$234,893,597 514,007 \$235,407,604 \$86,556,577 0 8,861,487 \$95,418,064 25,309,464 | 6,957,085 777,425 \$16,058,404 62,943 | 78,684,672 9,679,863 \$179,672,886 | |
| 150 Appalachian Power Co FERC 179,672,886 151,089,40 163,867 16 | (952,739) (\$12,181,212) (16,052) (\$12,197,264) (\$4,490,197) (15,337) (431,305) (\$4,936,839) (1,451,606) (151,522) (249,578) (\$1,852,706) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) (\$10,335,849) (\$10,335,849) | 163,857 \$3,041,440 6,655 \$3,048,095 \$1,120,749 0 114,740 \$1,235,489 327,711 75,132 51,390 \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (781,538) (\$10,041,819) (8,202) (\$10,050,021) (\$3,881,048) (15,337) (391,921) (\$4,288,306) (1,276,048) (67,677) (233,844) (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (796,449) (\$14,783,296) (32,350) (\$14,815,646) (\$5,447,537) 0 (557,708) (\$6,005,245) (1,592,880) (365,189) (249,787) (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | 458,296 \$8,517,661 17,845 \$8,535,506 \$3,150,731 0 324,670 \$3,475,401 921,544 206,212 144,959 \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | 3,095 \$1,084,802 0 \$1,084,802 \$566,908 0 78,914 \$645,822 168,067 0 37,704 \$205,771 | 12,654,875 \$234,893,597 514,007 \$235,407,604 \$86,556,577 0 8,861,487 \$95,418,064 25,309,464 | 777,425 \$16,058,404 62,943 | 9,679,863 \$179,672,886 | 215 Appalachian Power Co Generation |
| Appalachian Power Co FERC \$179,672,886 \$15,058,404 \$234,893,597 \$1,004,802 \$8,517,661 \$(314,783,296) \$(30,041,819) \$3,041,440 \$25,041,640 \$1,044,040 \$1 | (\$12,181,212) (16,052) (\$12,197,264) (\$4,490,197) (15,337) (431,305) (\$4,936,839) (1,451,506) (151,522) (249,578) (\$1,852,706) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | \$3,041,440 6,655 \$3,048,095 \$1,120,749 0 114,740 \$1,235,489 327,711 75,132 51,390 \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 0 | (\$10,041,819) (8,202) (\$10,050,021) (\$3,881,048) (15,337) (391,921) (\$4,288,306) (1,276,048) (67,677) (233,844) (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (\$14,783,296) (32,350) (\$14,815,646) (\$5,447,537) 0 (557,708) (\$6,005,245) (1,592,880) (365,189) (249,787) (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | \$8,517,661 17,845 \$8,535,506 \$3,150,731 0 324,670 \$3,475,401 921,544 206,212 144,959 \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | \$1,084,802 0 \$1,084,802 \$566,908 0 78,914 \$645,822 168,067 0 37,704 \$205,771 | \$234,893,597 514,007 \$235,407,604 \$86,556,577 0 8,861,487 \$95,418,064 25,309,464 | \$16,058,404 62,943 | \$179,672,886 | |
| 25 Cedar Coal Co Appalachian Power Co SEC S180,066,056 S16,121,347 S235,407,604 S1,084,802 S8,255,506 S1,4815,646 S1,0050,021 S3,048,095 S12,14 S235,407,604 S1,084,802 S3,150,731 S25,647,537 S25,669,98 S3,150,731 S3,150,731 S24,475,377 S25,649,98 S3,150,731 S24,475,77 S25,689,98 S3,150,731 S24,475,77 S25,689,98 S3,150,731 S24,475,77 S25,689,98 S3,150,731 S24,475,77 S25,689,98 S3,150,731 S24,475,77 S25,689 S3,150,731 S24,475,77 S25,489 S24,475,47 S25,489 S24,489 S25,481,482 S25,481,481 | (16,052) (\$12,197,264) (\$4,490,197) (15,337) (431,305) (\$4,936,839) (1,451,606) (151,522) (249,578) (\$1,852,706) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (35,055,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$1,335,849) | 6,655 \$3,048,095 \$1,120,749 0 114,740 \$1,235,489 327,711 75,132 51,390 \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (8,202) (\$10,050,021) (\$3,881,048) (15,337) (391,921) (\$4,288,306) (1,276,048) (67,677) (233,844) (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (32,350) (\$14,815,646) (\$5,447,537) 0 (557,708) (\$6,005,245) (1,592,880) (365,189) (249,787) (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | 17,845 \$8,535,506 \$3,150,731 0 324,670 \$3,475,401 921,544 206,212 144,959 \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | 0 \$1,084,802 \$566,908 0 78,914 \$645,822 168,067 0 37,704 \$205,771 | 514,007 \$235,407,604 \$86,556,577 0 8,861,487 \$95,418,064 25,309,464 | 62,943 | | |
| Appalachian Power Co SEC 5180,066,056 \$16,121,347 \$235,407,604 \$1,084,802 \$8,535,506 \$(\$14,815,646) \$(\$10,050,021) \$3,048,095 \$(\$12,121,14) \$1.4 EP Texas Central Company - Distribution \$66,206,148 \$5,761,468 \$6,565,577 \$0.0 0 0 0 0 0 (15,337) \$0.0 19 AEP Texas Central Company - Tennamission \$772,956 \$45,657 \$8,861,487 \$78,914 \$24,670 \$(55,7708) \$(31,812)1 \$11,4740 \$4,640 \$4, | (\$12,197,264) (\$4,490,197) (15,337) (431,305) (\$4,936,839) (1,451,606) (151,522) (249,578) (\$1,852,706) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) (\$10,335,849) | \$3,048,095 \$1,120,749 0 114,740 \$1,235,489 327,711 75,132 51,390 \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (\$10,050,021) (\$3,881,048) (15,337) (391,921) (\$4,288,306) (1,276,048) (67,677) (233,844) (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (\$14,815,646) (\$5,447,537) 0 (557,708) (\$6,005,245) (1,592,880) (365,189) (249,787) (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | \$8,535,506 \$3,150,731 0 324,670 \$3,475,401 921,544 206,212 144,959 \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | \$566,908 0 78,914 \$645,822 168,067 0 37,704 \$205,771 | \$235,407,604 \$86,556,577 0 8,861,487 \$95,418,064 25,309,464 | | | • • |
| 147 AEP Texas Central Company - Generation 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | (15,337) (44,33,05) (\$4,336,839) (1,451,606) (151,522) (249,578) (\$1,852,706) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | 0 114,740 \$1,235,489 327,711 75,132 51,390 \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (15,337) (391,921) (\$4,288,306) (1,276,048) (67,677) (233,844) (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | 0 (557,708) (\$6,005,245) (1,592,880) (365,189) (249,787) (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | 0 324,670 \$3,475,401 921,544 206,212 144,959 \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | 0 78,914 \$645,822 168,067 0 37,704 \$205,771 | 0 8,861,487 \$95,418,064 25,309,464 | | | |
| 147 AEP Texas Central Company - Generation 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | (15,337) (44,33,05) (\$4,336,839) (1,451,606) (151,522) (249,578) (\$1,852,706) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | 0 114,740 \$1,235,489 327,711 75,132 51,390 \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (15,337) (391,921) (\$4,288,306) (1,276,048) (67,677) (233,844) (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | 0 (557,708) (\$6,005,245) (1,592,880) (365,189) (249,787) (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | 0 324,670 \$3,475,401 921,544 206,212 144,959 \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | 0 78,914 \$645,822 168,067 0 37,704 \$205,771 | 0 8,861,487 \$95,418,064 25,309,464 | CE 704 400 | CCC 000 440 | 244 AER Tours Control Conserve Distribution |
| 169 AEP Texas Central Conpany - Transmission | (431,305) (\$4,936,839) (1,451,606) (151,522) (249,578) (\$1,852,706) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$10,335,849) (\$10,335,849) | 114,740 \$1,235,489 327,711 75,132 51,390 \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 | (391,921) (\$4,288,306) (1,276,048) (67,677) (233,844) (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (557,708) (\$6,005,245) (1,592,880) (365,189) (249,787) (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | 324,670 \$3,475,401 921,544 206,212 144,959 \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | 78,914 \$645,822 168,067 0 37,704 \$205,771 | 8,861,487 \$95,418,064 25,309,464 | | | |
| 119 AEP Texas North Company - Distribution 19.359;508 1.678,726 25.309,464 188,067 221,544 (1.592,880) (1.276,048) 327,711 (1.46,684) 166 AEP Texas North Company - Generation 4,438,426 514,867 5,802,533 0 206,212 (365,189) (67,677) 75,1320 (2.46,767) (2.33,644) 51,390 (2.46,767) (2.46 | (1,451,606) (151,522) (249,578) (\$1,852,706) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | 327,711 75,132 51,390 \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (1,276,048) (67,677) (233,844) (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (1,592,880) (365,189) (249,787) (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | 921,544 206,212 144,959 \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | 168,067 0 37,704 \$205,771 | 25,309,464 | | | |
| 166 AEP Texas North Company - Generation 4,438,426 514,867 5,802,533 0 206,212 (365,189) (67,677) 75,132 (17,677) (17,677 | (151,522) (249,578) (\$1,852,706) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) 0 (\$10,335,849) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | 75,132 51,390 \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (67,677) (233,844) (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (365,189) (249,787) (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | 206,212 144,959 \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | 0 37,704 \$205,771 | | | | |
| 192 AEP Texas North Company - Transmission 3,035,861 267,849 3,968,903 37,704 144,959 (249,787) (233,844) 51,390 (2 AEP Texas North Co. | (249,578) (\$1,852,706) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) 0 (\$10,335,849) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | 51,390 \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (233,844) (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (\$2,207,856) (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | 144,959 \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | 37,704 \$205,771 | | | | |
| AEP Texas North Co. AEP Texas \$99,820,199 \$8,768,567 \$130,498,964 \$851,593 \$1,472,715 \$(\$2,207,856) \$(\$1,577,569) \$4,542,233 \$(\$1,827,756) \$1,689,722 \$(\$6,77) \$1,041 \$1,0 | (\$1,852,706) (\$6,789,545) (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | \$454,233 \$1,689,722 \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (\$1,577,569) (\$5,865,875) (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (\$2,207,856) (\$8,213,101) (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | \$1,272,715 \$4,748,116 | \$205,771 | | | | |
| 170 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution \$44,430,118 \$4,268,739 \$58,085,282 \$362,921 \$2,103,692 (\$3,655,664) (\$2,601,438) \$752,098 (\$3,041,138) \$132 Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation 26,763,328 2,530,896 34,998,776 155,637 1,265,081 (2,202,059) (1,850,054) 453,040 (2,199) (1,990,000 | (\$3,038,391) (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | \$752,098 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (\$2,601,438) (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (\$3,655,664) (2,202,059) | | | | | | • • |
| 132 Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation 26, 763, 328 2, 530,886 34,988,776 155,637 1,265,081 (2,202,059) (1,850,054) 453,040 (2,1 100 Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear 48,606,401 3,534,486 63,545,105 832,322 2,355,531 (3,999,284) (3,561,730) 822,792 (3,5 10 Indiana Michigan Power Co Transmission 9,877,900 797,949 12,913,776 70,809 470,894 (812,743) (596,815) 167,210 (7 12,800 Ind Mich River Transp Lakin 10,709,771 864,853 14,001,315 134,676 513,411 (881,189) (811,278) 181,291 (6 11,800,800 Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC \$140,387,518 \$11,996,923 \$183,534,254 \$1,556,365 \$6,703,609 (\$11,550,339) (\$9,421,315) \$2,376,431 (\$10,320 Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC \$140,387,518 \$11,996,923 \$183,534,254 \$1,556,365 \$6,703,609 (\$11,550,339) (\$9,421,315) \$2,376,431 (\$10,330 Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC \$140,387,518 \$11,996,923 \$183,534,254 \$1,556,365 \$6,703,609 (\$11,550,939) (\$9,421,315) \$2,376,431 (\$10,330 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution \$17,324,187 \$1,468,871 \$22,648,607 \$127,815 \$824,359 (\$1,425,416) (\$1,210,578) \$293,258 (\$1,331,774 | (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (2,202,059) | | \$851,593 | \$130,498,964 | \$8,768,567 | \$99,820,199 | AEP Texas |
| 132 Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation 26, 763, 328 2, 530,886 34,988,776 155,637 1,265,081 (2,202,059) (1,850,054) 453,040 (2,1 100 Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear 48,606,401 3,534,486 63,545,105 832,322 2,355,531 (3,999,284) (3,561,730) 822,792 (3,5 10 Indiana Michigan Power Co Transmission 9,877,900 797,949 12,913,776 70,809 470,894 (812,743) (596,815) 167,210 (7 12,800 Ind Mich River Transp Lakin 10,709,771 864,853 14,001,315 134,676 513,411 (881,189) (811,278) 181,291 (6 11,800,800 Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC \$140,387,518 \$11,996,923 \$183,534,254 \$1,556,365 \$6,703,609 (\$11,550,339) (\$9,421,315) \$2,376,431 (\$10,320 Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC \$140,387,518 \$11,996,923 \$183,534,254 \$1,556,365 \$6,703,609 (\$11,550,339) (\$9,421,315) \$2,376,431 (\$10,330 Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC \$140,387,518 \$11,996,923 \$183,534,254 \$1,556,365 \$6,703,609 (\$11,550,939) (\$9,421,315) \$2,376,431 (\$10,330 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution \$17,324,187 \$1,468,871 \$22,648,607 \$127,815 \$824,359 (\$1,425,416) (\$1,210,578) \$293,258 (\$1,331,774 | (2,178,355) (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | 453,040 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (1,850,054) (3,561,730) (596,815) | (2,202,059) | | \$362 021 | \$58 085 282 | \$4.268.730 | \$44.430.118 | 170 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution |
| 190 Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear 48,606,401 3,534,486 63,545,105 832,322 2,350,531 (3,999,284) (3,561,730) 822,792 (3,56,730) 822,792 (3,56,730) 822,792 (3,56,730) 820,101 Ridiana Michigan Power Co Transmission 9,877,900 797,949 12,913,776 70,809 470,894 (812,743) (596,815) 167,210 (7) 820 Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC \$140,387,518 \$11,996,923 \$183,534,254 \$1,556,365 \$6,703,609 \$11,550,939) \$11,550,939) \$19,421,315 \$2,376,431 \$2,276,431 \$10,102 Price River Coal 0 0 0 Ridiana Michigan Power Co Distribution \$17,324,187 \$1,468,871 \$22,648,607 \$127,815 \$824,359 \$11,781 \$824,359 \$11,425,416) \$11,210,578) \$23,258 \$11,986,923 \$183,534,254 \$1,556,365 \$6,703,609 \$11,550,939) \$11,550,939) \$19,421,315) \$2,376,431 \$11,986,923 \$183,534,254 \$1,556,365 \$6,703,609 \$11,550,939) \$11,550,939) \$19,421,315) \$2,376,431 \$10,103,000 \$11,500,939 \$11,250,939) \$11,250,939 \$11,25 | (3,555,369) (700,645) (863,089) (\$10,335,849) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | 822,792 167,210 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | (3,561,730) (596,815) | | | | | | | |
| 280 Ind Mich River Transp Lakin | (863,089) (\$10,335,849) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | 181,291 \$2,376,431 0 | | (3,999,284) | | | | | | |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC \$140,387,518 \$11,996,923 \$183,534,254 \$1,556,365 \$6,703,609 (\$11,550,939) (\$9,421,315) \$2,376,431 (\$10,32) \$10,00 | (\$10,335,849) 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | \$2,376,431 0 | (811,278) | | | | | | | |
| 202 Price River Coal 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 (\$10,335,849) (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | 0 | (CO 424 24E) | | | | | | | |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC \$140,387,518 \$11,996,923 \$183,534,254 \$1,556,365 \$6,703,609 (\$11,550,939) (\$9,421,315) \$2,376,431 (\$10,311) 110 Kentucky Power Co Distribution \$17,324,187 \$1,468,871 \$22,648,607 \$127,815 \$824,359 (\$1,425,416) (\$1,210,578) \$293,258 (\$1,317) 117 Kentucky Power Co Generation 10,747,291 1,027,111 14,050,366 25,528 505,931 (884,276) (611,828) 181,926 (7 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission 1,018,639 75,421 1,331,708 157 48,375 (83,813) (198,150) 17,243 (2 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives 132,020 12,931 172,595 1,185 6,250 (10,862) (42,530) 2,235 6 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives 6,235,347 355,355 8,151,720 170,354 307,058 (513,038) (160,767) 105,550 1 702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives 7,953,960 746,166 10,386,522 0 373,844 | (\$1,390,562) (782,719) | | | | | | . , , | | | |
| 117 Kentucky Power Co Generation 10,747,291 1,027,111 14,050,366 25,528 505,931 (884,276) (611,828) 181,926 (7 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission 1,018,639 75,421 1,331,708 157 48,375 (83,813) (198,150) 17,243 (2 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives 132,020 12,931 172,595 1,185 6,250 (10,862) (42,530) 2,235 (10,861) (10,767) 105,550 (10,762) (| (782,719) | | | - | | | | | | |
| 117 Kentucky Power Co Generation 10,747,291 1,027,111 14,050,366 25,528 505,931 (884,276) (611,828) 181,926 (7 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission 1,018,639 75,421 1,331,708 157 48,375 (83,813) (198,150) 17,243 (2 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives 132,020 12,931 172,595 1,185 6,250 (10,862) (42,530) 2,235 (10,861) (10,767) 105,550 (10,762) (| (782,719) | | | | | | | | | - |
| 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission 1,018,639 75,421 1,331,708 157 48,375 (83,813) (198,150) 17,243 (2600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives 132,020 12,931 172,595 1,185 6,250 (10,862) (42,530) 2,235 (701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives 6,235,347 355,135 8,151,720 170,354 307,058 (513,038) (160,767) 105,550 (702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives 7,953,960 746,166 10,398,532 0 373,844 (654,443) (200,743) 134,642 (3600,745) (654,443) (200,743) 134,642 (3600,745) (654,443) (200,743) 134,642 (3600,745) (654,443) (200,743) 134,642 (3600,745) (654,443) (3600,745) (654,443) (3600,745) (654,443) (3600,745) (654,443) (3600,745) (654,443) (3600,745) (654,443) (3600,745) (654,443) (3600,745) (654,443) (3600,745) (654,443) (3600,745) (| | | | | | | | | | |
| 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives 132,020 12,931 172,595 1,185 6,250 (10,862) (42,530) 2,235 170 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives 6,235,347 355,135 8,151,720 170,354 307,058 (513,038) (160,767) 105,550 170,550 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 701 Kentucký Power Co Mitchell Actives 6,235,347 355,135 8,151,720 170,354 307,058 (\$13,038) (160,767) 105,550 1702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives 7,953,960 746,166 10,398,532 0 373,844 (654,443) (200,743) 134,642 (3 Kentucky Power Co Distribution \$117,764,542 \$10,808,455 \$153,958,327 \$873,556 \$5,583,921 (\$9,689,543) (\$5,890,962) \$1,993,477 (\$7,160 Ohio Power Co Transmission 14,018,943 1,254,313 18,327,529 4,423 660,602 (1,153,464) (1,031,548) 237,308 (1,2 Ohio Power Co Mitchell Inactives 7,953,485 \$12,062,768 \$172,285,856 \$877,979 \$6,244,523 (\$10,843,007) (\$6,922,510) \$2,230,785 (\$8,4 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution \$39,933,428 \$3,487,776 \$52,206,578 \$377,441 \$1,901,803 (\$3,285,681) (\$2,477,659) \$675,979 (\$2,8 198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation 19,943,228 1,614,731 26,072,585 255,068 956,158 (1,640,908) (1,498,642) 337,592 (1,5) | (43,722) | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky Power Co. \$43,411,444 \$3,685,635 \$56,753,528 \$325,039 \$2,065,817 \$(\$3,571,849) \$(\$2,424,596) \$734,854 \$(\$2,82,824) 250 Ohio Power Co Distribution \$117,764,542 \$10,808,455 \$153,958,327 \$873,556 \$5,583,921 \$(\$9,689,543) \$(\$5,800,962) \$1,993,477 \$(\$7,1849) \$(\$7,285,856) \$1,8327,529 \$4,423 \$60,602 \$(\$1,153,464) \$(\$1,031,548) \$237,308 \$(\$1,285,856) \$877,979 \$6,244,523 \$(\$10,843,007) \$(\$6,922,510) \$2,230,785 \$8,445 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution \$39,933,428 \$3,487,776 \$52,206,578 \$377,441 \$1,901,803 \$(\$3,285,681) \$2,477,659) \$675,979 \$2,280,785 \$198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation \$19,943,228 \$1,614,731 \$26,072,585 \$25,068 956,158 \$(1,640,908) \$(1,498,642) 337,592 \$1,580 | (90,843) | 105,550 | | | | | | 355,135 | | 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives |
| 250 Ohio Power Co Distribution \$117,764,542 \$10,808,455 \$153,958,327 \$873,556 \$5,583,921 (\$9,689,543) (\$5,890,962) \$1,993,477 (\$7,100 Ohio Power Co Transmission 14,018,943 1,254,313 18,327,529 4,423 660,602 (1,153,464) (1,031,548) 237,308 (1,2 Ohio Power Co. ** \$131,783,485 \$12,062,768 \$172,285,856 \$877,979 \$6,244,523 (\$10,843,007) (\$6,922,510) \$2,230,785 (\$8,4 ** \$10,000 Ohio Power Co. ** \$131,783,485 \$12,062,768 \$377,441 \$1,901,803 (\$3,285,681) (\$2,477,659) \$675,979 (\$2,8 ** \$198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation 19,943,228 1,614,731 26,072,585 255,068 956,158 (1,640,908) (1,498,642) 337,592 (1,5 ** \$10,000 Ohio Power Co. ** \$10,000 Ohio Powe | (346,700) | | | | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 160 Ohio Power Co Transmission 14,018,943 1,254,313 18,327,529 4,423 660,602 (1,153,464) (1,031,548) 237,308 (1,2 Ohio Power Co. \$131,783,485 \$12,062,768 \$172,285,856 \$877,979 \$6,244,523 (\$10,843,007) (\$6,922,510) \$2,230,785 (\$8,4 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution \$39,933,428 \$3,487,776 \$52,206,578 \$377,441 \$1,901,803 (\$3,285,681) (\$2,477,659) \$675,979 (\$2,877,659) \$675,979 (\$2,877,659) \$675,979 | (\$2,870,734) | \$734,854 | (\$2,424,596) | (\$3,571,848) | \$2,065,817 | \$325,039 | \$56,753,528 | \$3,685,635 | \$43,411,444 | Kentucky Power Co. |
| Ohio Power Co. \$131,783,485 \$12,062,768 \$172,285,856 \$877,979 \$6,244,523 (\$10,843,007) (\$6,922,510) \$2,230,785 (\$8,40,785) \$8,70,790 \$1,90,1803 | (\$7,129,551) | \$1,993,477 | (\$5,890,962) | (\$9,689,543) | \$5,583,921 | \$873,556 | \$153,958,327 | \$10,808,455 | \$117,764,542 | 250 Ohio Power Co Distribution |
| 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution \$39,933,428 \$3,487,776 \$52,206,578 \$377,441 \$1,901,803 (\$3,285,681) (\$2,477,659) \$675,979 (\$2,679) \$1,901,000 \$19,901,000 \$1 | (1,282,679) | 237,308 | (1,031,548) | (1,153,464) | 660,602 | 4,423 | 18,327,529 | 1,254,313 | 14,018,943 | 160 Ohio Power Co Transmission |
| 198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation 19,943,228 1,614,731 26,072,585 255,068 956,158 (1,640,908) (1,498,642) 337,592 (1,50,000) | (\$8,412,230) | \$2,230,785 | (\$6,922,510) | (\$10,843,007) | \$6,244,523 | \$877,979 | \$172,285,856 | \$12,062,768 | \$131,783,485 | Ohio Power Co. |
| 198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation 19,943,228 1,614,731 26,072,585 255,068 956,158 (1,640,908) (1,498,642) 337,592 (1,50,000) | (\$2,808,117) | \$675.979 | (\$2,477,659) | (\$3.285.681) | \$1.901.803 | \$377.441 | \$52,206,578 | \$3,487,776 | \$39.933.428 | 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution |
| | (1,590,732) | | | | | | | | | |
| | (347,981) | 79,554 | (313,349) | (386,681) | 224,388 | 48,107 | 6,144,023 | 394,479 | 4,699,636 | 114 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Transmission |
| Public Service Co. of Oklahoma \$64,576,292 \$5,496,986 \$84,423,186 \$680,616 \$3,082,349 (\$5,313,270) (\$4,289,650) \$1,093,125 (\$4,780,000) | (\$4,746,830) | \$1,093,125 | (\$4,289,650) | (\$5,313,270) | \$3,082,349 | \$680,616 | \$84,423,186 | \$5,496,986 | \$64,576,292 | Public Service Co. of Oklahoma |
| 159 Southwestern Electric Power Co Distribution \$29,071,443 \$2,346,881 \$38,006,268 \$294,864 \$1,390,178 (\$2,391,968) (\$1,794,965) \$492,111 (\$2,0) | (\$2,009,780) | \$492.111 | (\$1.794.965) | (\$2.391.968) | \$1.390.178 | \$294.864 | \$38,006,268 | \$2.346.881 | \$29.071.443 | 159 Southwestern Electric Power Co Distribution |
| | (2,251,626) | | | | | | | | | |
| | (1,048,554) | | | (1,119,656) | | | 17,790,346 | | | |
| 111 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Transmission 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | (246.747) | | | - | - | | - | | | |
| | (316,747) (\$5,626,707) | | | | | | | | | |
| (45,135,16) | (40,020,.0.) | V ., L .0,0 L . | (40,100,000) | (40,212,012) | 40,010,000 | 40 , | 400,100,110 | 40,000,002 | 4.0, 100, 110 | 2000.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00 |
| | (\$209,931) | | | | | | | | | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | (48,271) | | | | | | | | | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Kingsport Power Co. \$4,207,148 \$365,097 \$5,500,174 \$34,407 \$200,156 (\$346,160) (\$217,822) \$71,217 (\$2 | (\$258,202) | \$/1.21/ | (\$217,822) | (\$346,160) | \$200,156 | \$34,407 | \$5,500,174 | \$365,097 | | Kindsbort Power Co. |
| 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution \$4,738,217 \$449,129 \$6,194,462 \$30,894 \$224,111 (\$389,856) (\$259,071) \$80,207 (\$3,75) | | , | | | | | | | \$4,207,146 | • |
| 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission 168,496 35,528 220,282 0 7,439 (13,864) (2,613) 2,852 | (\$313,715) | | (\$259,071) | (\$389,856) | \$224,111 | \$30,894 | | \$449,129 | | |
| Wheeling Power Co. \$4,906,713 \$484,657 \$6,414,744 \$30,894 \$231,550 (\$403,720) (\$261,684) \$83,059 (\$3 | (6,186) | \$80,207 2,852 | (2,613) | (13,864) | 7,439 | 0 | \$6,194,462 220,282 | 35,528 | \$4,738,217 168,496 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission |
| 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation \$281,714,917 \$20,903,444 \$368,297,252 \$3,213,290 \$13,533,736 (\$23,179,206) (\$17,282,221) \$4,768,776 (\$18,90) | | \$80,207 | | | | | \$6,194,462 | | \$4,738,217 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution |
| | (6,186) (\$319,901) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 | (2,613) (\$261,684) | (13,864) (\$403,720) | 7,439 \$231,550 | \$ 30,894 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 | 35,528 \$484,657 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. |
| | (6,186) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 | 0 \$30,894 \$3,213,290 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation |
| American Electric Power Service Corporation \$286,650,169 \$21,274,759 \$374,749,306 \$3,213,290 \$13,767,929 (\$23,585,274) (\$18,803,922) \$4,852,318 (\$20,5 | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 | \$30,894 \$3,213,290 0 0 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC |
| 143 AEP Pro Serv. Inc. \$106.814 \$5.185 \$139.642 \$0 \$5.138 (\$8.789) (\$1.133) \$1.808 | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 | \$30,894 \$3,213,290 0 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood |
| 189 Central Coal Company 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,76 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 | \$30,894 \$3,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation |
| Miscellaneous \$106,814 \$5,185 \$139,642 \$0 \$5,138 (\$8,789) (\$1,133) \$1,808 | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 | \$30,894 \$3,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. |
| 270 Cook Coal Tarminal \$018.025 \$00.004 \$1.200.171 \$4.116 \$43.013 (\$75.524) (\$67.747) \$15.540 (\$6 | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 0 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) 0 | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) 0 | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 0 | \$30,894 \$3,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 0 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 0 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 0 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company |
| | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) 0 (\$2,976) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 0 \$1,808 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) 0 (\$1,133) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) 0 (\$8,789) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 0 \$5,138 | \$30,894 \$33,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 0 \$0 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 0 \$139,642 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 \$5,185 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 0 \$106,814 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous |
| | (\$18.945,625) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) 0 (\$2,976) (\$80,612) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 0 \$1,808 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) 0 (\$1,133) (\$67,747) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) 0 (\$8,789) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 0 \$5,138 \$43,013 | \$30,894 \$33,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 0 \$0 \$4,116 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 0 \$139,642 \$1,200,171 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 \$5,185 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 0 \$106,814 \$918,025 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous 270 Cook Coal Terminal |
| | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) 0 (\$2,976) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 0 \$1,808 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) 0 (\$1,133) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) 0 (\$8,789) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 0 \$5,138 | \$30,894 \$33,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 0 \$0 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 0 \$139,642 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 \$5,185 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 0 \$106,814 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company |
| | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) 0 (\$2,976) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$1,255,442) | \$80,207 2,852 \$33,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 0 \$1,808 \$15,540 \$319,876 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) 0 (\$1,133) (\$67,747) (\$67,747) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) 0 (\$8,789) (\$75,534) (\$75,534) (\$1,554,798) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 0 \$5,138 \$43,013 \$43,013 \$903,521 | \$30,894 \$33,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 \$0 \$4,116 \$4,116 \$192,782 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 0 \$139,642 \$1,200,171 \$1,200,171 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 \$5,185 \$99,994 \$99,994 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 0 \$106,814 \$918,025 \$918,025 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company |
| | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$1,255,442) (5,723,912) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 0 \$1,808 \$15,540 \$15,540 \$319,876 1,393,092 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) 0 (\$1,133) (\$67,747) (\$67,747) (\$1,116,823) (4,359,566) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) (\$75,534) (\$75,534) (\$1,554,798) (6,771,298) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 0 \$5,138 \$43,013 \$903,521 3,870,900 | 0 \$30,894 \$3,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 \$0 \$4,116 \$4,116 \$192,782 142,960 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 0 \$1,200,171 \$1,200,171 \$24,704,379 107,589,969 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 \$5,185 \$99,994 \$99,994 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 0 \$106,814 \$918,025 \$918,025 \$18,896,671 82,296,838 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company 104 Cardinal Operating Company 181 Ohio Power Co Generation |
| | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) (\$2,976) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$1,255,442) (5,723,912) (\$6,979,354) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 \$1,808 \$15,540 \$15,540 \$319,876 1,393,092 \$1,712,968 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) (\$67,747) (\$67,747) (\$1,116,823) (4,359,566) (\$5,476,389) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) (\$75,534) (\$75,534) (\$1,554,798) (6,771,298) (\$8,326,096) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 0 \$5,138 \$43,013 \$903,521 3,870,900 \$4,774,421 | 0 \$30,894 \$3,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 \$4,116 \$4,116 \$192,782 142,960 \$335,742 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 \$1,200,171 \$1,200,171 \$24,704,379 107,589,969 \$132,294,348 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 \$5,185 \$99,994 \$99,994 \$1,532,069 7,891,842 \$9,423,911 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 \$918,025 \$918,025 \$18,896,671 82,296,838 \$101,193,509 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company 104 Cardinal Operating Company 181 Ohio Power Co Generation AEP Generation Resources - FERC |
| 475 AED E D (05 440) (04 600) 4 544 047 47 004 50 500 (05 440) (04 600) 40 507 | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) (\$2,976) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$1,255,442) (5,723,912) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 0 \$1,808 \$15,540 \$15,540 \$319,876 1,393,092 \$1,712,968 15,684 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) 0 (\$1,133) (\$67,747) (\$67,747) (\$1,116,823) (4,359,566) (\$5,476,389) (51,555) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) 0 (\$75,534) (\$75,534) (\$1,554,798) (\$6,771,298) (\$8,326,096) (76,232) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 0 \$5,138 \$43,013 \$43,013 \$903,521 3,870,900 \$4,774,421 43,223 | \$30,894 \$33,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 \$0 \$4,116 \$192,782 142,960 \$335,742 0 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 0 \$139,642 \$1,200,171 \$1,200,171 \$24,704,379 107,589,969 \$132,294,348 1,211,253 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 \$5,185 \$99,994 \$99,994 \$1,532,069 7,891,842 \$9,423,911 100,216 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 0 \$106,814 \$918,025 \$918,025 \$18,896,671 82,296,838 \$101,193,509 926,502 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company 104 Cardinal Operating Company 181 Ohio Power Co Generation AEP Generation Resources - FERC 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company |
| | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$1,255,442) (5,723,912) (\$6,979,354) (68,880) (\$7,048,234) (1,499) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 \$1,808 \$15,540 \$15,540 \$319,876 1,393,092 \$1,712,968 15,684 \$1,728,652 19,567 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) 0 (\$1,133) (\$67,747) (\$67,747) (\$1,116,823) (4,359,566) (\$5,476,389) (51,555) (\$5,527,944) (31,686) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) (\$75,534) (\$75,534) (\$1,554,798) (6,771,298) (\$8,326,096) (76,232) (\$8,402,328) (95,110) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 \$43,013 \$43,013 \$903,521 3,870,900 \$4,774,421 43,223 \$4,817,634 \$8,526 | 0 \$30,894 \$3,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 \$4,116 \$4,116 \$192,782 142,960 \$335,742 0 \$335,742 47,204 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 \$1,200,171 \$1,200,171 \$24,704,379 107,589,969 \$132,294,348 1,211,253 \$133,505,601 1,511,217 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 \$5,185 \$99,994 \$1,532,069 7,891,842 \$9,423,911 100,216 \$9,524,127 31,689 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 \$918,025 \$918,025 \$18,896,671 82,296,838 \$101,193,509 926,502 \$102,120,011 1,155,948 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company 104 Cardinal Operating Company 1181 Ohio Power Co Generation AEP Generation Resources - FERC 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company AEP Generation Resources - SEC 175 AEP Energy Partners |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. 450,553 24,004 589,026 0 21,621 (37,071) (15,366) 7,627 | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) (\$2,976) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$723,912) (\$6,979,354) (68,880) (\$7,048,234) (1,499) (23,189) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 0 \$1,808 \$15,540 \$15,540 \$319,876 1,393,092 \$1,712,968 15,684 \$1,728,652 19,567 7,627 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) 0 (\$1,133) (\$67,747) (\$67,747) (\$1,16,823) (4,359,566) (\$5,476,389) (51,555) (\$5,527,944) (31,686) (15,366) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) 0 (\$75,534) (\$75,534) (\$75,534) (\$71,524,798) (\$771,298) (\$76,771,298) (\$8,326,096) (76,232) (\$8,402,328) (95,110) (37,071) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 \$43,013 \$43,013 \$903,521 3,870,900 \$4,774,421 43,223 \$4,817,644 56,526 21,621 | \$30,894 \$33,213,290 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 \$3,213,290 \$0 \$4,116 \$4,116 \$192,782 142,960 \$335,742 47,204 0 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 0 \$139,642 \$1,200,171 \$1,200,171 \$1,200,171 \$24,704,379 107,589,969 \$132,294,348 1,211,253 \$133,505,601 1,511,217 589,026 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 \$5,185 \$99,994 \$99,994 \$1,532,069 7,891,842 \$9,423,911 100,216 \$9,524,127 31,689 24,004 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 0 \$106,814 \$918,025 \$918,025 \$18,896,671 82,296,838 \$101,193,509 926,502 \$102,120,011 1,155,948 450,553 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company 104 Cardinal Operating Company 181 Ohio Power Co Generation AEP Generation Resources - FERC 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company AEP Generation Resources - SEC 175 AEP Energy Partners 171 CSW Energy, Inc. |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. 450,553 24,004 589,026 0 21,621 (37,071) (15,366) 7,627 419 Onsite Partners 3,032 0 3,964 178 158 (249) 0 51 | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) (\$2,976) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$1,255,442) (5,723,912) (\$6,793,54) (68,880) (\$7,048,234) (1,499) (23,189) | \$80,207 2,852 \$33,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 0 \$1,808 \$15,540 \$319,876 1,393,092 \$1,712,968 15,684 \$1,728,652 19,567 7,627 51 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) 0 (\$1,133) (\$67,747) (\$67,747) (\$1,116,823) (4,359,566) (\$5,476,389) (51,555) (\$5,527,944) (31,686) (15,366) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) (\$75,534) (\$75,534) (\$1,554,798) (\$6,771,298) (\$8,326,096) (76,232) (\$8,402,328) (95,110) (37,071) (249) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 0 \$5,138 \$43,013 \$43,013 \$903,521 3,870,900 \$4,774,421 43,223 \$4,817,644 58,526 21,621 158 | \$30,894 \$33,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 \$4,116 \$4,116 \$192,782 142,960 \$335,742 0 \$335,742 47,204 0 178 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 0 \$139,642 \$1,200,171 \$1,200,171 \$24,704,379 107,589,908 \$132,294,348 1,211,253 \$133,505,601 1,511,217 589,026 3,964 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 \$5,185 \$99,994 \$99,994 \$1,532,069 7,891,842 \$9,423,911 100,216 \$9,524,127 31,689 24,004 0 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 0 \$106,814 \$918,025 \$918,025 \$18,896,671 82,296,838 \$101,193,509 926,502 \$102,120,011 1,155,948 450,553 3,032 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company 104 Cardinal Operating Company 1181 Ohio Power Co Generation AEP Generation Resources - FERC 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company AEP Generation Resources - SEC 175 AEP Energy Partners 171 CSW Energy, Inc. 419 Onsite Partners |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. 450,553 24,004 589,026 0 21,621 (37,071) (15,366) 7,627 419 Onsite Partners 3,032 0 3,964 178 158 (249) 0 51 | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) (\$2,976) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$723,912) (\$6,979,354) (68,880) (\$7,048,234) (1,499) (23,189) | \$80,207 2,852 \$33,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 0 \$1,808 \$15,540 \$319,876 1,393,092 \$1,712,968 15,684 \$1,728,652 19,567 7,627 51 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) 0 (\$1,133) (\$67,747) (\$67,747) (\$1,116,823) (4,359,566) (\$5,476,389) (51,555) (\$5,527,944) (31,686) (15,366) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) (\$75,534) (\$75,534) (\$1,554,798) (\$6,771,298) (\$8,326,096) (76,232) (\$8,402,328) (95,110) (37,071) (249) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 0 \$5,138 \$43,013 \$43,013 \$903,521 3,870,900 \$4,774,421 43,223 \$4,817,644 58,526 21,621 158 | \$30,894 \$33,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 \$4,116 \$4,116 \$192,782 142,960 \$335,742 0 \$335,742 47,204 0 178 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 0 \$139,642 \$1,200,171 \$1,200,171 \$24,704,379 107,589,908 \$132,294,348 1,211,253 \$133,505,601 1,511,217 589,026 3,964 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 \$5,185 \$99,994 \$99,994 \$1,532,069 7,891,842 \$9,423,911 100,216 \$9,524,127 31,689 24,004 0 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 0 \$106,814 \$918,025 \$918,025 \$18,896,671 82,296,838 \$101,193,509 926,502 \$102,120,011 1,155,948 450,553 3,032 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company 104 Cardinal Operating Company 1181 Ohio Power Co Generation AEP Generation Resources - FERC 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company AEP Generation Resources - SEC 175 AEP Energy Partners 171 CSW Energy, Inc. 419 Onsite Partners |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. 450,553 24,004 589,026 0 21,621 (37,071) (15,366) 7,627 (419 Onsite Partners 3,032 0 3,964 178 158 (249) 0 51 AEP Energy Supply \$103,729,544 \$9,579,820 \$135,609,808 \$383,124 \$4,897,949 (\$8,534,758) (\$5,574,996) \$1,755,897 (\$7,0245 Dolet Hills \$5,413,388 \$300,239 \$7,077,140 \$214,800 \$270,075 (\$445,408) \$430,570 \$91,636 \$85 \$100,000 | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) (\$2,976) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$1,255,442) (5,723,912) (\$6,879,354) (68,880) (\$7,048,234) (1,499) 138 (\$7,072,784) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 0 \$1,808 \$15,540 \$319,876 1,393,092 \$1,712,968 15,684 \$1,728,652 19,567 7,627 51 \$1,755,897 \$91,636 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) 0 (\$1,133) (\$67,747) (\$67,747) (\$1,116,823) (4,359,566) (\$5,476,389) (51,555) (\$5,527,944) (31,686) (15,366) 0 (\$5,574,996) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) 0 (\$75,534) (\$75,534) (\$1,554,798) (\$771,298) (\$8,326,096) (76,232) (\$8,402,328) (95,110) (37,071) (249) (\$8,534,758) (\$445,408) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 \$0 \$55,138 \$43,013 \$43,013 \$903,521 3,870,900 \$4,774,421 43,223 \$4,817,644 58,526 21,621 158 \$4,897,949 \$270,075 | \$30,894 \$3,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 \$4,116 \$4,116 \$192,782 142,960 \$335,742 47,204 0 178 \$383,124 \$214,800 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 0 \$139,642 \$1,200,171 \$1,200,171 \$24,704,379 107,589,998 \$132,294,348 1,211,253 \$133,505,601 1,511,217 589,026 3,964 \$135,609,808 \$7,077,140 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 \$5,185 \$99,994 \$1,532,069 7,891,842 \$9,423,911 100,216 \$9,524,127 31,689 24,004 0 \$9,579,820 \$300,239 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 0 \$106,814 \$918,025 \$918,025 \$18,896,671 82,296,838 \$101,193,509 926,502 \$102,120,011 1,155,948 450,553 3,032 \$103,729,544 \$5,413,388 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company 104 Cardinal Operating Company 181 Ohio Power Co Generation AEP Generation Resources - FERC 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company AEP Generation Resources - SEC 175 AEP Energy Partners 171 CSW Energy, Inc. 419 Onsite Partners AEP Energy Supply 245 Dolet Hills |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. 450,553 24,004 589,026 0 21,621 (37,071) (15,366) 7,627 (419 Onsite Partners 3,032 0 3,964 178 158 (249) 0 51 AEP Energy Supply \$103,729,544 \$9,579,820 \$135,609,808 \$383,124 \$4,897,949 (\$8,534,758) (\$5,574,996) \$1,755,897 (\$7,0245 Dolet Hills \$5,413,388 \$300,239 \$7,077,140 \$214,800 \$270,075 (\$445,408) \$430,570 \$91,636 \$85 \$100,000 | (6,186) (\$319,901) (\$18,945,625) (289,346) (1,320,688) (\$20,555,659) (\$2,976) (\$80,612) (\$80,612) (\$7,723,912) (\$6,979,354) (68,880) (\$7,048,234) (1,499) (23,189) 138 (\$7,072,784) | \$80,207 2,852 \$83,059 \$4,768,776 12,511 71,031 \$4,852,318 \$1,808 0 \$1,808 \$15,540 \$319,876 1,393,092 \$1,712,968 15,684 \$1,728,652 19,567 7,627 51 \$1,755,897 \$91,636 | (2,613) (\$261,684) (\$17,282,221) (276,067) (1,245,634) (\$18,803,922) (\$1,133) 0 (\$1,133) (\$67,747) (\$67,747) (\$1,116,823) (4,359,566) (\$5,476,389) (51,555) (\$5,527,944) (31,686) (15,366) 0 (\$5,574,996) | (13,864) (\$403,720) (\$23,179,206) (60,813) (345,255) (\$23,585,274) (\$8,789) 0 (\$75,534) (\$75,534) (\$1,554,798) (\$771,298) (\$8,326,096) (76,232) (\$8,402,328) (95,110) (37,071) (249) (\$8,534,758) (\$445,408) | 7,439 \$231,550 \$13,533,736 35,023 199,170 \$13,767,929 \$5,138 \$0 \$55,138 \$43,013 \$43,013 \$903,521 3,870,900 \$4,774,421 43,223 \$4,817,644 58,526 21,621 158 \$4,897,949 \$270,075 | \$30,894 \$3,213,290 0 0 \$3,213,290 \$0 \$4,116 \$4,116 \$192,782 142,960 \$335,742 47,204 0 178 \$383,124 \$214,800 | \$6,194,462 220,282 \$6,414,744 \$368,297,252 966,263 5,485,791 \$374,749,306 \$139,642 0 \$139,642 \$1,200,171 \$1,200,171 \$24,704,379 107,589,998 \$132,294,348 1,211,253 \$133,505,601 1,511,217 589,026 3,964 \$135,609,808 \$7,077,140 | 35,528 \$484,657 \$20,903,444 57,658 313,657 \$21,274,759 \$5,185 0 \$5,185 \$99,994 \$1,532,069 7,891,842 \$9,423,911 100,216 \$9,524,127 31,689 24,004 0 \$9,579,820 \$300,239 | \$4,738,217 168,496 \$4,906,713 \$281,714,917 739,106 4,196,146 \$286,650,169 \$106,814 0 \$106,814 \$918,025 \$918,025 \$18,896,671 82,296,838 \$101,193,509 926,502 \$102,120,011 1,155,948 450,553 3,032 \$103,729,544 \$5,413,388 | 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous 270 Cook Coal Terminal AEP Generating Company 104 Cardinal Operating Company 181 Ohio Power Co Generation AEP Generation Resources - FERC 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company AEP Generation Resources - SEC 175 AEP Energy Partners 171 CSW Energy, Inc. 419 Onsite Partners AEP Energy Supply 245 Dolet Hills |

Willis Towers Watson Confidential

Willis Towers Watson In I'll III

AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER NON-UMWA POSTRETIREMENT WELFARE PLAN ESTIMATED 2023 NET PERIODIC POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT COST

| | Accumulated Postretirement | Expected Net Benefit | Fair Value | Service | Interest | Expected Return on | Amortiza | ations | Net Periodic Postretirement |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Location | Benefit Obligation | Payments | of Assets | Cost | Cost | Assets | PSC | (G)/L | Benefit Cost |
| 140 Appalachian Power Co Distribution | \$85,222,080 | \$8,167,686 | \$118,045,940 | \$591,557 | \$4,288,215 | (\$7,717,504) | (\$4,467,940) | \$1,207,964 | (\$6,097,708) |
| 215 Appalachian Power Co Generation | 73,601,040 | 6,690,896 | 101,948,978 | 458,902 | 3,710,136 | (6,665,131) | (3,609,086) | 1,043,244 | (5,061,935) |
| 150 Appalachian Power Co Transmission Appalachian Power Co FERC | 9,076,376 \$167,899,496 | 789,404 \$15,647,986 | 12,572,204 \$232,567,122 | 3,006 \$1,053,465 | 455,643 \$8,453,994 | (821,935) (\$15,204,570) | (682,877) (\$8,759,903) | 128,651 \$2,379,859 | (917,512) (\$12,077,155) |
| 225 Cedar Coal Co | 337,387 | 57,883 | 467,334 | \$1,055,465 0 | 16,193 | (30,553) | (4,704) | 4,782 | (14,282) |
| Appalachian Power Co SEC | \$168,236,883 | \$15,705,869 | \$233,034,456 | \$1,053,465 | \$8,470,187 | (\$15,235,123) | (\$8,764,607) | \$2,384,641 | (\$12,091,437) |
| 211 AEP Texas Central Company - Distribution | \$62,194,590 | \$5,706,816 | \$86,149,257 | \$550,532 | \$3,142,317 | (\$5,632,191) | (\$3,406,020) | \$881,565 | (\$4,463,797) |
| 147 AEP Texas Central Company - Generation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (9,150) | 0 | (9,150) |
| 169 AEP Texas Central Company - Transmission AEP Texas Central Co. | 6,432,464 \$68,627,054 | 555,937 \$6,262,753 | 8,909,971 \$95,059,228 | 76,634 \$627,166 | 326,914 | (582,508) (\$6,214,699) | (345,328) (\$3,760,498) | 91,176 \$972,741 | (433,112) (\$4,906,059) |
| 119 AEP Texas Central Co. 119 AEP Texas North Company - Distribution | 18,194,176 | 1,685,505 | 25,201,786 | 163,212 | \$3,469,231 918,940 | (1,647,620) | (1,133,906) | 257,890 | (1,441,484) |
| 166 AEP Texas North Company - Generation | 4,002,994 | 503,078 | 5,544,774 | 0 | 196,875 | (362,501) | (38,821) | 56,740 | (147,707) |
| 192 AEP Texas North Company - Transmission AEP Texas North Co. | 2,860,095 \$25,057,265 | 265,590 \$2,454,173 | 3,961,680 \$34,708,240 | 36,615 \$199,827 | 145,014 \$1,260,829 | (259,003) | (210,477) | 40,540 \$355,170 | (247,311) |
| AEP Texas Notifi Co. | \$93,684,319 | \$8,716,926 | \$129,767,468 | \$826,993 | \$4,730,060 | (\$2,269,124) (\$8,483,823) | (\$1,383,204) (\$5,143,702) | \$1,327,911 | (\$1,836,502) (\$6,742,561) |
| 470 Indiana Minhiana Baura Ca - Bintabutian | £44 240 200 | £4.400.070 | 657 000 004 | £252 427 | £0.070.000 | (00 744 700) | (60 050 000) | PEOF 074 | (#0.000.000) |
| 170 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution 132 Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation | \$41,319,389 24,865,644 | \$4,128,072 2,466,841 | \$57,233,831 34,442,815 | \$352,437 151,141 | \$2,078,206 1,247,900 | (\$3,741,783) (2,251,772) | (\$2,258,362) (1,637,929) | \$585,674 352,453 | (\$2,983,828) (2,138,207) |
| 190 Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear | 46,773,433 | 3,601,370 | 64,788,537 | 808,279 | 2,401,722 | (4,235,688) | (3,173,548) | 662,981 | (3,536,254) |
| 120 Indiana Michigan Power Co Transmission | 9,326,287 | 792,336 | 12,918,370 | 68,764 | 472,119 | (844,566) | (519,191) | 132,194 | (690,680) |
| 280 Ind Mich River Transp Lakin Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC | 10,170,889 \$132,455,642 | 854,934 \$11,843,553 | 14,088,276 \$183,471,829 | 130,786 \$1,511,407 | 518,038 \$6,717,985 | (921,051) (\$11,994,860) | (726,153) (\$8,315,183) | 144,165 \$1,877,467 | (854,215) (\$10,203,184) |
| 202 Price River Coal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (\$11,334,000) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC | \$132,455,642 | \$11,843,553 | \$183,471,829 | \$1,511,407 | \$6,717,985 | (\$11,994,860) | (\$8,315,183) | \$1,877,467 | (\$10,203,184) |
| 110 Kentucky Power Co Distribution | \$16,291,530 | \$1,460,756 | \$22,566,323 | \$124,123 | \$822,942 | (\$1,475,321) | (\$1,077,751) | \$230,921 | (\$1,375,086) |
| 117 Kentucky Power Co Generation | 9,936,932 | 974,887 | 13,764,209 | 24,791 | 497,108 | (899,864) | (534,759) | 140,849 | (771,875) |
| 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives | 961,305 122,640 | 77,335 12,472 | 1,331,558 169,876 | 152 1,151 | 48,412 6,168 | (87,053) (11,106) | (179,802) (42,519) | 13,626 1,738 | (204,665) (44,568) |
| 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives | 6,162,456 | 380,161 | 8,535,968 | 165,433 | 321,962 | (558,057) | (160,758) | 87,349 | (144,071) |
| 702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives | 7,348,895 | 689,314 | 10,179,372 | 0 | 367,496 | (665,498) | (200,742) | 104,165 | (394,579) |
| Kentucky Power Co. | \$40,823,758 | \$3,594,925 | \$56,547,306 | \$315,650 | \$2,064,088 | (\$3,696,899) | (\$2,196,331) | \$578,648 | (\$2,934,844) |
| 250 Ohio Power Co Distribution | \$109,931,972 | \$10,641,327 | \$152,273,014 | \$848,321 | \$5,533,311 | (\$9,955,172) | (\$5,113,012) | \$1,558,209 | (\$7,128,343) |
| 160 Ohio Power Co Transmission | 13,017,389 | 1,239,449 | 18,031,124 | 4,295 | 650,708 | (1,178,823) | (894,314) | 184,512 | (1,233,622) |
| Ohio Power Co. | \$122,949,361 | \$11,880,776 | \$170,304,138 | \$852,616 | \$6,184,019 | (\$11,133,995) | (\$6,007,326) | \$1,742,721 | (\$8,361,965) |
| 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution | \$37,536,111 | \$3,471,279 | \$51,993,398 | \$366,538 | \$1,897,570 | (\$3,399,179) | (\$2,179,866) | \$532,048 | (\$2,782,889) |
| 198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation 114 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Transmission | 18,939,889 4,437,126 | 1,651,568 371,704 | 26,234,715 | 247,700 46,717 | 963,349 225,488 | (1,715,150) | (1,343,022) | 268,460 | (1,578,663) |
| Public Service Co. of Oklahoma | \$60,913,126 | \$5,494,551 | 6,146,115 \$84,374,228 | \$660,955 | \$3,086,407 | (401,815) (\$5,516,144) | (277,975) (\$3,800,863) | 62,893 \$863,401 | (344,692) (\$4,706,244) |
| 450 Couthwarters Florida Bours Co. Distribution | POZ 50Z 400 | \$2,355,417 | £00 440 707 | ©200 240 | 64 207 074 | (60 400 707) | (04.740.400) | 6200 205 | (BO 404 E4E) |
| 159 Southwestern Electric Power Co Distribution 168 Southwestern Electric Power Co Generation | \$27,537,480 27,147,910 | 2,284,033 | \$38,143,727 37,604,111 | \$286,346 370,103 | \$1,397,971 1,383,783 | (\$2,493,727) (2,458,449) | (\$1,712,430) (1,924,757) | \$390,325 384,803 | (\$2,131,515) (2,244,517) |
| 161 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Distribution | 12,905,597 | 1,109,527 | 17,876,275 | 128,624 | 654,729 | (1,168,699) | (840,316) | 182,928 | (1,042,734) |
| 111 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Transmission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 194 Southwestern Electric Power Co Transmission Southwestern Electric Power Co. | 4,062,342 \$71,653,329 | 345,853 \$6,094,830 | 5,626,980 \$99,251,093 | 37,580 \$822,653 | 206,027 \$3,642,510 | (367,876) (\$6,488,751) | (246,131) (\$4,723,634) | 57,581 \$1,015,637 | (312,819) (\$5,731,585) |
| 000 Min and December 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 | | 2000 555 | | | | | | | |
| 230 Kingsport Power Co Distribution 260 Kingsport Power Co Transmission | \$3,555,268 396,201 | \$308,555 39,874 | \$4,924,604 548,800 | \$33,413 0 | \$180,185 19,743 | (\$321,956) (35,879) | (\$154,125) (34,972) | \$50,393 5,616 | (\$212,090) (45,492) |
| Kingsport Power Co. | \$3,951,469 | \$348,429 | \$5,473,404 | \$33,413 | \$199,928 | (\$357,835) | (\$189,097) | \$56,009 | (\$257,582) |
| 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution | \$4,404,598 | \$442,896 | \$6,101,059 | \$30,002 | \$221,064 | (\$398,870) | (\$226,479) | \$62,432 | (\$311,851) |
| 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission | 136,097 | 31,952 | 188,516 | 0 | 6,309 | (12,325) | (1,501) | 1,929 | (5,588) |
| Wheeling Power Co. | \$4,540,695 | \$474,848 | \$6,289,575 | \$30,002 | \$227,373 | (\$411,195) | (\$227,980) | \$64,361 | (\$317,439) |
| 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation | \$269,037,954 | \$21,047,383 | \$372,659,738 | \$3,120,466 | \$13,725,794 | (\$24,363,423) | (\$15,083,759) | \$3,813,427 | (\$18,787,495) |
| 293 Elmwood | 694,477 | 57,643 | 961,960 | 0 | 34,923 | (62,890) | (257,329) | 9,844 | (275,452) |
| 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation | 3,956,359 \$273,688,790 | 306,218 \$21,411,244 | 5,480,177 \$379,101,875 | 0 \$3,120,466 | 199,525 \$13,960,242 | (358,278) (\$24,784,591) | (1,149,926) (\$16,491,014) | 56,079 \$3,879,350 | (1,252,600) (\$20,315,547) |
| | . , , | | | | | | | | |
| 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. 189 Central Coal Company | \$103,489 0 | \$5,589 0 | \$143,348 0 | \$0 0 | \$5,282 0 | (\$9,372) 0 | (\$650) 0 | \$1,467 0 | (\$3,273) |
| Miscellaneous | \$103,489 | \$5,589 | \$143,348 | \$0 | \$5,282 | (\$9,372) | (\$650) | \$1,467 | (\$3,273) |
| 270 Cook Coal Terminal | \$838,601 | ¢92 E0E | \$1,161,594 | £2 007 | \$42,018 | (\$7E.042) | (PGO 4GE) | ¢11 007 | (\$79 EOE) |
| AEP Generating Company | \$838,601 | \$83,595 \$83,595 | \$1,161,594 \$1,161,594 | \$3,997 \$3,997 | \$42,018 | (\$75,942) (\$75,942) | (\$60,465) (\$60,465) | \$11,887 \$11,887 | (\$78,505) (\$78,505) |
| 404.0 | 047.004.400 | 04 540 004 | 004 700 050 | 0407.040 | 0000 004 | | | 2050 000 | (04.050.050) |
| 104 Cardinal Operating Company 181 Ohio Power Co Generation | \$17,894,188 76,011,538 | \$1,518,094 7,624,851 | \$24,786,256 105,287,896 | \$187,213 138,830 | \$908,801 3,795,574 | (\$1,620,454) (6,883,420) | (\$982,050) (3,691,307) | \$253,638 1,077,411 | (\$1,252,852) (5,562,912) |
| AEP Generation Resources - FERC | \$93,905,726 | \$9,142,945 | \$130,074,152 | \$326,043 | \$4,704,375 | (\$8,503,874) | (\$4,673,357) | \$1,331,049 | (\$6,815,764) |
| 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company | 842,817 | 91,920 | 1,167,434 | 0 | 41,814 | (76,323) | (44,779) | 11,946 | (67,342) |
| AEP Generation Resources - SEC 175 AEP Energy Partners | \$94,748,543 1,192,231 | \$9,234,865 32,741 | \$131,241,586 1,651,427 | \$326,043 45,840 | \$4,746,189 64,070 | (\$8,580,197) (107,966) | (\$4,718,136) (28,522) | \$1,342,995 16,899 | (\$6,883,106) (9,679) |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. | 434,412 | 24,666 | 601,729 | 0 | 22,140 | (39,339) | (13,873) | 6,157 | (24,915) |
| 419 Onsite Partners | 3,265 \$96,378,451 | 0 \$0.202.272 | 4,523 \$133,499,265 | 173 \$372 056 | 180 \$4 832 570 | (296) | 0 (\$4.760.531) | 46 \$1,366,097 | 103 (\$6 917 597) |
| AEP Energy Supply | ψ 3 0,378,431 | \$9,292,272 | \$133,499,265 | \$372,056 | \$4,832,579 | (\$8,727,798) | (\$4,760,531) | φι,300,U9/ | (\$6,917,597) |
| 245 Dolet Hills | \$5,426,175 | \$325,263 | \$7,516,103 | \$208,595 | \$287,039 | (\$491,381) | \$430,570 | \$76,912 | \$511,735 |
| Dolet Hills | \$5,426,175 | \$325,263 | \$7,516,103 | \$208,595 | \$287,039 | (\$491,381) | \$430,570 | \$76,912 | \$511,735 |
| Total | \$1,075,644,088 | \$95,272,670 | \$1,489,935,682 | \$9,812,268 | \$54,449,717 | (\$97,407,709) | (\$60,250,813) | \$15,246,509 | (\$78,150,028) |
| Willis Towers Watson | 1.1"1"1.1 | | | | | Wil | lis Towers W | atson Conf | aential |
| | | | | | | | | | |

AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER NON-UMWA POSTRETIREMENT WELFARE PLAN ESTIMATED 2024 NET PERIODIC POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT COST

| | Accumulated | Expected Net | | | | Expected | | | Net Periodic |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Location | Postretirement Benefit Obligation | Benefit Payments | Fair Value of Assets | Service Cost | Interest Cost | Return on Assets | Amortiza PSC | (G)/L | Postretirement Benefit Cost |
| 140 Appalachian Power Co Distribution | \$79,418,935 | \$7,997,683 | \$117,028,204 | \$574,469 | \$4,227,131 | (\$7,654,305) | (\$750,141) | \$902,480 | (\$2,700,366) |
| 215 Appalachian Power Co Generation | 68,897,179 | 6,611,196 | 101,523,813 | 445,646 | 3,673,135 | (6,640,230) | (596,598) | 782,916 | (2,335,131) |
| 150 Appalachian Power Co Transmission Appalachian Power Co FERC | 8,477,146 \$156,793,260 | 799,771 \$15.408.650 | 12,491,545 \$231,043,562 | 2,919 \$1,023,034 | 449,434 \$8,349,700 | (817,018) (\$15,111,553) | (114,808) (\$1,461,547) | 96,330 \$1,781,726 | (383,143) (\$5,418,640) |
| 225 Cedar Coal Co | 286,620 | 52,360 | 422,350 | \$1,023,034 0 | 14,496 | (27,624) | (\$1,401,347) | 3,257 | (9,871) |
| Appalachian Power Co SEC | \$157,079,880 | \$15,461,010 | \$231,465,912 | \$1,023,034 | \$8,364,196 | (\$15,139,177) | (\$1,461,547) | \$1,784,983 | (\$5,428,511) |
| 211 AEP Texas Central Company - Distribution | \$58,333,186 | \$5,676,115 | \$85,957,184 | \$534,629 | \$3,116,523 | (\$5,622,085) | (\$572,702) | \$662,871 | (\$1,880,764) |
| 147 AEP Texas Central Company - Generation 169 AEP Texas Central Company - Transmission | 6 097 399 | 559,162 | 0 8,969,956 | 0 74,420 | 0 327,166 | (596,696) | (170) | 0 69,173 | (170) |
| AEP Texas Central Co. | 6,087,288 \$64,420,474 | \$6,235,277 | \$94,927,140 | \$609,049 | \$3,443,689 | (586,686) (\$6,208,771) | (58,681) (\$631,553) | \$732,044 | (174,608) (\$2,055,542) |
| 119 AEP Texas North Company - Distribution | 17,050,816 | 1,659,603 | 25,125,323 | 158,497 | 911,072 | (1,643,338) | (194,782) | 193,758 | (574,793) |
| 166 AEP Texas North Company - Generation | 3,583,306 | 488,184 | 5,280,200 | 0 | 185,792 | (345,355) | 0 | 40,719 | (118,844) |
| 192 AEP Texas North Company - Transmission | 2,690,912 | 256,337 | 3,965,208 | 35,557 | 144,522 | (259,347) | (37,182) | 30,578 | (85,872) |
| AEP Texas North Co. AEP Texas | \$23,325,034 \$87,745,508 | \$2,404,124 \$8,639,401 | \$34,370,731 \$129,297,871 | \$194,054 \$803,103 | \$1,241,386 \$4,685,075 | (\$2,248,040) (\$8,456,811) | (\$231,964) (\$863,517) | \$265,055 \$997,099 | (\$779,509) (\$2,835,051) |
| 170 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution | \$38,405,637 | \$3,969,621 | \$56,592,835 | \$342,256 | \$2,044,952 | (\$3,701,491) | (\$374,954) | \$436,424 | (\$1,252,813) |
| 132 Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation | 23,067,293 | 2,367,637 | 33,990,935 | 146,775 | 1,225,432 | (2,223,199) | (282,661) | 262,126 | (871,527) |
| 190 Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear | 44,958,218 | 3,636,297 | 66,248,427 | 784,930 | 2,442,919 | (4,333,021) | (560,473) | 510,884 | (1,154,761) |
| 120 Indiana Michigan Power Co Transmission | 8,796,253 | 799,835 | 12,961,766 | 66,778 | 470,719 | (847,773) | (86,552) | 99,957 | (296,871) |
| 280 Ind Mich River Transp Lakin | 9,658,878 | 845,501 | 14,232,892 | 127,008 | 520,764 | (930,911) | (126,462) | 109,759 | (299,842) |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC 202 Price River Coal | \$124,886,279 | \$11,618,891 0 | \$184,026,855 0 | \$1,467,747 0 | \$6,704,786 | (\$12,036,395) | (\$1,431,102) 0 | \$1,419,150 0 | (\$3,875,814) |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC | \$124,886,279 | \$11,618,891 | \$184,026,855 | \$1,467,747 | \$6,704,786 | (\$12,036,395) | (\$1,431,102) | \$1,419,150 | (\$3,875,814) |
| 110 Kentucky Power Co Distribution | \$15,293,488 | \$1,433,739 | \$22,535,802 | \$120,537 | \$817,474 | (\$1,473,969) | (\$186,335) | \$173,788 | (\$548,505) |
| 117 Kentucky Power Co Generation | 9,192,804 | 921,440 | 13,546,106 | 24,075 | 487,054 | (885,992) | (89,627) | 104,463 | (360,027) |
| 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission | 903,907 | 78,928 | 1,331,957 | 148 | 48,088 | (87,118) | (32,292) | 10,272 | (60,902) |
| 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives | 113,880 | 13,524 | 167,808 | 1,118 | 6,021 | (10,976) | (12,715) | 1,294 | (15,258) |
| 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives 702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives | 6,077,222 6,811,358 | 416,313 680,612 | 8,955,124 10,036,914 | 160,654 0 | 335,316 359,946 | (585,716) (656,471) | (60,305) (108,102) | 69,059 77,401 | (80,992) (327,226) |
| Kentucky Power Co. | \$38,392,659 | \$3,544,556 | \$56,573,711 | \$306,532 | \$2,053,899 | (\$3,700,242) | (\$489,376) | \$436,277 | (\$1,392,910) |
| 250 Ohio Power Co Distribution | \$102,428,328 | \$10,352,066 | \$150,933,820 | \$823,815 | \$5,455,409 | (\$9,871,924) | (\$841,947) | \$1,163,948 | (\$3,270,699) |
| 160 Ohio Power Co Transmission | 12,051,274 | 1,240,092 | 17,758,220 | 4,171 | 636,098 | (1,161,488) | (147,780) | 136,945 | (532,054) |
| Ohio Power Co. | \$114,479,602 | \$11,592,158 | \$168,692,040 | \$827,986 | \$6,091,507 | (\$11,033,412) | (\$989,727) | \$1,300,893 | (\$3,802,753) |
| 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution | \$35,213,707 | \$3,421,223 | \$51,889,350 | \$355,950 | \$1,883,326 | (\$3,393,856) | (\$369,064) | \$400,152 | (\$1,123,492) |
| 198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation | 17,931,473 | 1,647,980 | 26,423,020 | 240,545 | 964,902 | (1,728,215) | (235,833) | 203,765 | (554,836) |
| 114 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Transmission Public Service Co. of Oklahoma | 4,204,470 \$57,349,650 | 375,790 \$5,444,993 | 6,195,520 \$84,507,890 | 45,367 \$641,862 | 225,923 \$3,074,151 | (405,222) (\$5,527,293) | (47,953) (\$652,850) | 47,778 \$651,695 | (134,107) (\$1,812,435) |
| 450 Coultination Florida Bours Co. Biotiliudia | | ©0.055.470 | #20 272 70C | C070 074 | £4 200 200 | | | #20F 00F | |
| 159 Southwestern Electric Power Co Distribution 168 Southwestern Electric Power Co Generation | \$26,041,630 25,800,646 | \$2,355,178 2,339,202 | \$38,373,786 38,018,682 | \$278,074 359,412 | \$1,398,399 1,389,963 | (\$2,509,862) (2,486,636) | (\$331,569) (339,735) | \$295,925 293,187 | (\$869,033) (783,809) |
| 161 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Distribution | 12,193,257 | 1,083,597 | 17,967,440 | 124,908 | 654,991 | (1,175,172) | (145,622) | 138,559 | (402,336) |
| 111 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Transmission | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 194 Southwestern Electric Power Co Transmission Southwestern Electric Power Co. | 3,838,528 \$67,874,061 | 356,528 \$6,134,505 | 5,656,284 \$100,016,192 | 36,494 \$798,888 | 205,617 \$3,648,970 | (369,953) (\$6,541,623) | (41,708) (\$858,634) | 43,619 \$771,290 | (125,931) (\$2,181,109) |
| | | | | | | . , , , | | | |
| 230 Kingsport Power Co Distribution 260 Kingsport Power Co Transmission | \$3,354,086 364,525 | \$310,036 39,203 | \$4,942,432 537,148 | \$32,448 0 | \$179,739 19,187 | (\$323,263) (35,133) | (\$25,400) (5,843) | \$38,114 4,142 | (\$98,362) (17,647) |
| Kingsport Power Co. | \$3,718,611 | \$349,239 | \$5,479,580 | \$32,448 | \$198,926 | (\$358,396) | (\$31,243) | \$42,256 | (\$116,009) |
| 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution | \$4,083,444 | \$438,497 | \$6,017,181 | \$29,135 | \$216,574 | (\$393,558) | (\$37,583) | \$46,402 | (\$139,030) |
| 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission | 107,063 | 28,103 | 157,763 | 0 | 5,181 | (10,319) | 0 | 1,217 | (3,921) |
| Wheeling Power Co. | \$4,190,507 | \$466,600 | \$6,174,944 | \$29,135 | \$221,755 | (\$403,877) | (\$37,583) | \$47,619 | (\$142,951) |
| 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation | \$256,706,818 | \$21,119,488 | \$378,271,727 | \$3,030,324 | \$13,858,352 | (\$24,741,100) | (\$2,589,279) | \$2,917,100 | (\$7,524,603) |
| 293 Elmwood 292 AEP River Operations LLC | 651,135 3,731,488 | 53,572 301,040 | 959,484 5,498,554 | 0 | 34,724 199,160 | (62,756) (359,636) | (47,195) (212,552) | 7,399 42,403 | (67,828) (330,625) |
| American Electric Power Service Corporation | \$261,089,441 | \$21,474,100 | \$384,729,765 | \$3,030,324 | \$14,092,236 | (\$25,163,492) | (\$2,849,026) | \$2,966,902 | (\$7, 923,056) |
| 143 AEP Pro Serv. Inc. | \$100,014 | \$5,741 | \$147,376 | \$0 | \$5,402 | (\$9,639) | \$0 | \$1,137 | (\$3,100) |
| 189 Central Coal Company | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | \$100,014 | \$5,741 | \$147,376 | \$0 | \$5,402 | (\$9,639) | \$0 | \$1,137 | (\$3,100) |
| 270 Cook Coal Terminal | \$776,431 | \$77,740 | \$1,144,114 | \$3,882 | \$41,242 | (\$74,832) | (\$10,620) | \$8,823 | (\$31,505) |
| AEP Generating Company | \$776,431 | \$77,740 | \$1,144,114 | \$3,882 | \$41,242 | (\$74,832) | (\$10,620) | \$8,823 | (\$31,505) |
| 104 Cardinal Operating Company | \$16,935,746 | \$1,524,015 | \$24,955,761 | \$181,805 | \$909,689 | (\$1,632,248) | (\$166,189) | \$192,450 | (\$514,493) |
| 181 Ohio Power Co Generation AEP Generation Resources - FERC | 70,100,964 | 7,300,009 | 103,297,657 | 134,820 \$316,625 | 3,703,885 | (6,756,250) | (484,947) | 796,595 | (2,605,897) (\$3,120,390) |
| 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company | \$87,036,710 768,376 | \$8,824,024 72,961 | \$128,253,418 1,132,245 | \$316,625 0 | \$4,613,574 40,710 | (\$8,388,498) (74,055) | (\$651,136) (7,443) | \$989,045 8,731 | (32,057) |
| AEP Generation Resources - SEC | \$87,805,086 | \$8,896,985 | \$129,385,663 | \$316,625 | \$4,654,284 | (\$8,462,553) | (\$658,579) | \$997,776 | (\$3,152,447) |
| 175 AEP Energy Partners | 1,230,432 | 35,879 | 1,813,110 | 44,516 | 69,884 | (118,588) | (5,145) | 13,982 | 4,649 |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. | 418,628 | 25,168 | 616,872 | 0 | 22,579 | (40,347) | (2,497) | 4,757 | (15,508) |
| 419 Onsite Partners AEP Energy Supply | 3,507 \$89,457,653 | 0 \$8,958,032 | 5,168 \$131,820,813 | 168 \$361,309 | 204 \$4,746,951 | (338) (\$8,621,826) | 0 (\$666,221) | 40 \$1,016,555 | 74 (\$3,163,232) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 Dolet Hills Dolet Hills | \$5,424,742 \$5,424,742 | \$360,466 \$360,466 | \$7,993,658 \$7,993,658 | \$202,569 \$202,569 | \$302,909 \$302,909 | (\$522,830) (\$522,830) | \$430,570 \$430,570 | \$61,644 \$61,644 | \$474,862 \$474,862 |
| Total | \$1,012,565,038 | \$94,127,432 | \$1,492,070,721 | \$9,528,819 | \$54,232,005 | (\$97,589,845) | (\$9,910,876) | \$11,506,323 | (\$32,233,574) |
| Willis Towers Watson Confident | | ₩₩, 121, 7 02 | V., .UZ,UI U,IZI | | | vers Wa | | | (+0=,200,017) |

AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER NON-UMWA POSTRETIREMENT WELFARE PLAN ESTIMATED 2025 NET PERIODIC POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT COST

| | Accumulated | Expected Net | | | | Expected | | | Net Periodic |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Postretirement | Benefit | Fair Value | Service | Interest | Return on | Amortiza | | Postretirement |
| Location | Benefit Obligation | Payments | of Assets | Cost | Cost | Assets | PSC | (G)/L | Benefit Cost |
| 140 Appalachian Power Co Distribution | \$73,882,948 | \$7,792,429 | \$116,059,849 | \$557,874 | \$4,146,661 | (\$7,876,678) | \$0 | \$629,421 | (\$2,542,722) |
| 215 Appalachian Power Co Generation | 64,366,257 | 6,440,134 | 101,110,449 | 432,773 | 3,619,503 | (6,862,101) | 0 | 548,347 | (2,261,478) |
| 150 Appalachian Power Co Transmission | 7,880,160 | 802,809 | 12,378,637 | 2,835 | 439,763 | (840, 106) | 0 | 67,132 | (330,376) |
| Appalachian Power Co FERC 225 Cedar Coal Co | \$146,129,365 241,120 | \$15,035,372 47,231 | \$229,548,935 378,766 | \$993,482 0 | \$8,205,927 12,795 | (\$15,578,885) (25,706) | \$0 0 | \$1,244,900 2,054 | (\$5,134,576) (10,857) |
| Appalachian Power Co SEC | \$146,370,485 | \$15,082,603 | \$229,927,701 | \$993,482 | \$8,218,722 | (\$15,604,591) | \$0 | \$1,246,954 | (\$5,145,433) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 211 AEP Texas Central Company - Distribution | \$54,579,662 | \$5,599,312 | \$85,737,068 | \$519,185 | \$3,074,108 | (\$5,818,750) | \$0 | \$464,973 | (\$1,760,484) |
| 147 AEP Texas Central Company - Generation 169 AEP Texas Central Company - Transmission | 0 5,747,681 | 0 549,445 | 0 9,028,808 | 0 72,270 | 0 325,926 | 0 (612,762) | 0 | 0 48,965 | (165,601) |
| AEP Texas Central Co. | \$60,327,343 | \$6,148,757 | \$94,765,876 | \$591,455 | \$3,400,034 | (\$6,431,512) | \$0 | \$513,938 | (\$1,926,085) |
| 119 AEP Texas North Company - Distribution | 15,955,466 | 1,624,413 | 25,063,821 | 153,918 | 899,151 | (1,701,016) | 0 | 135,927 | (512,020) |
| 166 AEP Texas North Company - Generation | 3,180,196 | 470,878 | 4,995,646 | 0 | 173,156 | (339,041) | 0 | 27,093 | (138,792) |
| 192 AEP Texas North Company - Transmission AEP Texas North Co. | 2,534,389 \$21,670,051 | 261,700 \$2,356,991 | 3,981,173 \$34,040,640 | 34,530 \$188,448 | 143,308 \$1,215,615 | (270,192) (\$2,310,249) | 0 \$0 | 21,591 \$184.611 | (70,763) (\$721,575) |
| AEP Texas | \$81,997,394 | \$8,505,748 | \$128,806,516 | \$779,903 | \$4,615,649 | (\$2,310,249) | \$0 \$0 | \$698,549 | (\$2,647,660) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 170 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution | \$35,692,817 | \$3,857,509 | \$56,068,458 | \$332,369 | \$2,004,250 | (\$3,805,219) | \$0 | \$304,073 | (\$1,164,527) |
| 132 Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation 190 Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear | 21,394,297 43,182,172 | 2,278,633 3,618,547 | 33,607,469 67,833,194 | 142,535 762,256 | 1,198,991 2,476,300 | (2,280,851) (4,603,661) | 0 | 182,262 367,876 | (757,063) (997,229) |
| 120 Indiana Michigan Power Co Transmission | 8,271,939 | 783,941 | 12,994,067 | 64,849 | 466,963 | (881,873) | 0 | 70,470 | (279,591) |
| 280 Ind Mich River Transp Lakin | 9,170,709 | 856,694 | 14,405,910 | 123,339 | 521,081 | (977,691) | 0 | 78,127 | (255,144) |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC | \$117,711,934 | \$11,395,324 | \$184,909,098 | \$1,425,348 | \$6,667,585 | (\$12,549,295) | \$0 | \$1,002,808 | (\$3,453,554) |
| 202 Price River Coal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC | \$117,711,934 | \$11,395,324 | \$184,909,098 | \$1,425,348 | \$6,667,585 | (\$12,549,295) | \$0 | \$1,002,808 | (\$3,453,554) |
| 110 Kentucky Power Co Distribution | \$14,343,495 | \$1,382,928 | \$22,531,638 | \$117,055 | \$809,299 | (\$1,529,163) | \$0 | \$122,195 | (\$480,614) |
| 117 Kentucky Power Co Generation | 8,512,886 | 905,078 | 13,372,561 | 23,380 | 475,172 | (907,561) | 0 | 72,523 | (336,486) |
| 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission | 846,409 | 79,470 | 1,329,591 | 144 | 47,421 | (90,236) | 0 | 7,211 | (35,460) |
| 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives | 104,195 5,967,874 | 9,936 | 163,676 9,374,701 | 1,086 | 5,896 | (11,108) | 0 | 888 | (3,238) |
| 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives 702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives | 5,967,874 6,291,439 | 449,452 665,977 | 9,882,977 | 156,013 0 | 346,672 350,245 | (636,236) (670,732) | 0 | 50,841 53,598 | (82,710) (266,889) |
| Kentucky Power Co. | \$36,066,298 | \$3,492,841 | \$56,655,144 | \$297,678 | \$2,034,705 | (\$3,845,036) | \$0 | \$307,256 | (\$1,205,397) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 250 Ohio Power Co Distribution | \$95,336,150 | \$10,096,053 | \$149,759,849 | \$800,017 | \$5,354,239 | (\$10,163,809) | \$0 0 | \$812,184 | (\$3,197,369) |
| 160 Ohio Power Co Transmission Ohio Power Co. | 11,099,912 \$106,436,062 | 1,207,647 \$11,303,700 | 17,436,420 \$167,196,269 | 4,051 \$804,068 | 617,226 \$5,971,465 | (1,183,364) (\$11,347,173) | \$0 | 94,562 \$906,746 | (467,525) (\$3,664,894) |
| 0 | ¥.00,.00,002 | 4.1,000,700 | V.O.,.00,200 | 400 1,000 | 40,011,100 | (4.1.,0.1.,1.0) | 40 | 4000,1 10 | (40,00 1,00 1) |
| 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution | \$32,987,046 | \$3,352,245 | \$51,818,067 | \$345,668 | \$1,860,736 | (\$3,516,756) | \$0 | \$281,022 | (\$1,029,330) |
| 198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation | 16,952,061 | 1,633,751 | 26,629,333 | 233,596 | 962,095 | (1,807,263) | 0 | 144,417 | (467,155) |
| 114 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Transmission Public Service Co. of Oklahoma | 3,974,108 \$53,913,215 | 376,380 \$5,362,376 | 6,242,772 \$84,690,172 | 44,056 \$623,320 | 225,109 \$3,047,940 | (423,681) (\$5,747,700) | \$0 | 33,856 \$459,295 | (120,660) (\$1,617,145) |
| Table service so. of originalia | ψου,510,210 | ψ0,002,070 | 404,030,112 | 4020,020 | 40,047,040 | (40,141,100) | Ψ | Ų-103, 2 30 | (ψ1,σ11,14σ) |
| 159 Southwestern Electric Power Co Distribution | \$24,584,329 | \$2,323,061 | \$38,618,566 | \$270,041 | \$1,392,558 | (\$2,620,941) | \$0 | \$209,438 | (\$748,904) |
| 168 Southwestern Electric Power Co Generation | 24,436,892 | 2,334,954 | 38,386,963 | 349,030 | 1,388,194 | (2,605,223) | 0 | 208,182 | (659,817) |
| 161 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Distribution 111 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Transmission | 11,524,571 0 | 1,087,203 0 | 18,103,500 0 | 121,300 0 | 652,541 0 | (1,228,637) 0 | 0 | 98,180 0 | (356,616) 0 |
| 194 Southwestern Electric Power Co Transmission | 3,609,787 | 370,737 | 5,670,474 | 35,440 | 203,368 | (384,840) | 0 | 30,752 | (115,280) |
| Southwestern Electric Power Co. | \$64,155,579 | \$6,115,955 | \$100,779,503 | \$775,811 | \$3,636,661 | (\$6,839,641) | \$0 | \$546,552 | (\$1,880,617) |
| 000 17 1 0 | 00.450.070 | 0005 400 | 04.050.074 | 004.544 | 0.170,000 | (0000 404) | | 200 000 | (200 700) |
| 230 Kingsport Power Co Distribution 260 Kingsport Power Co Transmission | \$3,156,276 333,933 | \$305,493 38,553 | \$4,958,071 524,562 | \$31,511 0 | \$178,389 18,497 | (\$336,491) (35,601) | \$0 0 | \$26,889 2,845 | (\$99,702) (14,259) |
| Kingsport Power Co. | \$3,490,209 | \$344,046 | \$5,482,633 | \$31,511 | \$196,886 | (\$372,092) | \$0 | \$29,734 | (\$113,961) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution | \$3,771,220 | \$421,896 | \$5,924,063 | \$28,293 | \$210,949 | (\$402,051) | \$0 | \$32,128 | (\$130,681) |
| 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. | 81,558 \$3,852,778 | 24,357 \$446,253 | 128,116 \$6,052,179 | 0 \$28,293 | 4,085 \$215,034 | (8,695) (\$410,746) | 0 \$0 | 695 \$32,823 | (3,915) (\$134,596) |
| Wilcolling Fower 66. | ψ0,00 <u>2,77</u> 0 | ψ++0, 2 00 | ψ0,00 <u>2</u> ,113 | Ψ20,230 | Ψ210,004 | (ψ+10,140) | Ψ | 402,020 | (ψ104,000) |
| 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation | \$244,725,448 | \$21,163,695 | \$384,429,688 | \$2,942,786 | \$13,933,998 | (\$26,090,236) | \$0 | \$2,084,855 | (\$7,128,597) |
| 293 Elmwood | 612,877 | 50,202 | 962,745 | 0 | 34,544 | (65,339) | 0 | 5,221 | (25,574) |
| 292 AEP River Operations LLC American Electric Power Service Corporation | 3,518,186 \$248,856,511 | 283,288 \$21,497,185 | 5,526,582 \$390,919,015 | 0 \$2,942,786 | 198,438 \$14,166,980 | (375,075) (\$26,530,650) | 0 \$0 | 29,972 \$2,120,048 | (146,665) (\$7,300,836) |
| American Liectric I ower dervice corporation | Ψ2 -1 0,030,311 | φ21,491,103 | \$330,313,013 | \$2,342,700 | \$14,100,300 | (\$20,550,050) | ΨΟ | \$2,120,040 | (\$7,500,030) |
| 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. | \$96,615 | \$6,149 | \$151,769 | \$0 | \$5,497 | (\$10,300) | \$0 | \$823 | (\$3,980) |
| 189 Central Coal Company | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | \$96,615 | \$6,149 | \$151,769 | \$0 | \$5,497 | (\$10,300) | \$0 | \$823 | (\$3,980) |
| 270 Cook Coal Terminal | \$720,981 | \$71,010 | \$1,132,561 | \$3,770 | \$40,512 | (\$76,864) | \$0 | \$6,142 | (\$26,440) |
| AEP Generating Company | \$720,981 | \$71,010 | \$1,132,561 | \$3,770 | \$40,512 | (\$76,864) | \$0 | \$6,142 | (\$26,440) |
| 404.0 | #4F 000 000 | 04 400 044 | 005 400 440 | 0470 550 | ***** | (04 705 400) | | 0400.070 | (0.405.70.4) |
| 104 Cardinal Operating Company 181 Ohio Power Co Generation | \$15,996,606 64,593,942 | \$1,488,314 7,074,102 | \$25,128,446 101,468,111 | \$176,553 130,925 | \$906,837 3,596,795 | (\$1,705,402) (6,886,375) | \$0 0 | \$136,278 550,286 | (\$485,734) (2,608,369) |
| AEP Generation Resources - FERC | \$80,590,548 | \$8,562,416 | \$126,596,557 | \$307,478 | \$4,503,632 | (\$8,591,777) | \$0 | \$686,564 | (\$3,094,103) |
| 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company | 713,527 | 63,967 | 1,120,852 | 0 | 40,057 | (76,069) | 0 | 6,079 | (29,933) |
| AEP Generation Resources - SEC | \$81,304,075 | \$8,626,383 | \$127,717,409 | \$307,478 | \$4,543,689 | (\$8,667,846) | \$0 | \$692,643 | (\$3,124,036) |
| 175 AEP Energy Partners | 1,268,770 | 42,082 | 1,993,061 | 43,230 | 75,841 | (135,264) | 0 | 10,809 | (5,384) |
| 171 CSW Energy, Inc. 419 Onsite Partners | 403,267 3,760 | 25,727 0 | 633,476 5,906 | 0 163 | 22,941 230 | (42,992) (401) | 0 | 3,435 32 | (16,616) 24 |
| AEP Energy Supply | \$82,979,872 | \$8,694,192 | \$130,349,852 | \$350,871 | \$4,642,701 | (\$8,846, 503) | \$0 | \$706,919 | (\$3,146,012) |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 Dolet Hills | \$5,398,773 \$5,398,773 | \$376,173 | \$8,480,722 | \$196,717 \$106,717 | \$317,758 | (\$575,564) | \$430,570 \$430,570 | \$45,993 \$45,003 | \$415,474 \$415,474 |
| Dolet Hills | \$5,398,773 | \$376,173 | \$8,480,722 | \$196,717 | \$317,758 | (\$575,564) | \$430,570 | \$45,993 | \$415,474 |
| Total | \$952,046,706 | \$92,693,555 | \$1,495,533,134 | \$9,253,558 | \$53,778,095 | (\$101,497,916) | \$430,570 | \$8,110,642 | (\$29,925,051) |
| Millio Tourous Materia | | | | | | \ \/i I | lie Towers W | lateon Con | fidential |

Willis Towers Watson III'IIII

Willis Towers Watson Confidential

AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER NON-UMWA POSTRETIREMENT WELFARE PLAN ESTIMATED 2026 NET PERIODIC POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT COST

| | Accumulated | Expected Net | | | | Expected | | | Net Periodic |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Postretirement | Benefit | Fair Value | Service | Interest | Return on | Amortiza | | Postretirement |
| Location | Benefit Obligation | Payments | of Assets | Cost | Cost | Assets | PSC | (G)/L | Benefit Cost |
| 140 Appalachian Power Co Distribution | \$68,621,773 | \$7,556,862 | \$115,461,197 | \$541,759 | \$4,049,818 | (\$7,842,056) | \$0 | \$384,186 | (\$2,866,293) |
| 215 Appalachian Power Co Generation | 60,075,774 | 6,261,470 | 101,081,923 | 420,271 | 3,552,918 | (6,865,424) | 0 | 336,340 | (2,555,895) |
| 150 Appalachian Power Co Transmission Appalachian Power Co FERC | 7,289,100 \$135,986,647 | 803,907 \$14,622,239 | 12,264,449 \$228,807,569 | 2,753 \$964,783 | 426,750 \$8,029,486 | (832,994) (\$15,540,474) | 0 \$0 | 40,809 \$761,335 | (362,682) (\$5,784,870) |
| 225 Cedar Coal Co | 200,339 | 42,163 | 337,085 | 9904,783 | 11,113 | (22,895) | 0 | 1,122 | (10,660) |
| Appalachian Power Co SEC | \$136,186,986 | \$14,664,402 | \$229,144,654 | \$964,783 | \$8,040,599 | (\$15,563,369) | \$0 | \$762,457 | (\$5,795,530) |
| 211 AEP Texas Central Company - Distribution | \$50,959,727 | \$5,472,183 | \$85,743,501 | \$504,187 | \$3,018,027 | (\$5,823,648) | \$0 | \$285,303 | (\$2,016,131) |
| 147 AEP Texas Central Company - Generation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 169 AEP Texas Central Company - Transmission | 5,424,632 | 541,950 | 9,127,344 | 70,182 | 323,525 | (619,924) | 0 | 30,370 | (195,847) |
| AEP Texas Central Co. 119 AEP Texas North Company - Distribution | \$56,384,359 14,911,857 | \$6,014,133 1,594,771 | \$94,870,845 25,090,300 | \$574,369 149,472 | \$3,341,552 883,454 | (\$6,443,572) (1,704,118) | \$0 0 | \$315,673 83,486 | (\$2,211,978) (587,706) |
| 166 AEP Texas North Company - Generation | 2,793,987 | 439,877 | 4,701,089 | 0 | 159,497 | (319,295) | 0 | 15,642 | (144,156) |
| 192 AEP Texas North Company - Transmission | 2,375,300 | 258,469 | 3,996,618 | 33,533 | 141,191 | (271,448) | 0 | 13,298 | (83,426) |
| AEP Texas North Co. AEP Texas | \$20,081,144 \$76,465,503 | \$2,293,117 \$8,307,250 | \$33,788,007 \$128,658,852 | \$183,005 \$757,374 | \$1,184,142 \$4,525,694 | (\$2,294,861) (\$8,738,433) | \$0 \$0 | \$112,426 \$428,099 | (\$815,288) (\$3,027,266) |
| ALI TOXUS | ψ10,400,000 | 40,001,200 | ψ120,000,002 | ψισι,σι 4 | 4 4,020,004 | (40,700,400) | 40 | Ψ420,000 | (\$0,027,200) |
| 170 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution | \$33,122,910 | \$3,695,877 | \$55,731,740 | \$322,768 | \$1,957,119 | (\$3,785,267) | \$0 | \$185,442 | (\$1,319,938) |
| 132 Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation 190 Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear | 19,829,191 41,488,231 | 2,200,869 3,649,215 | 33,364,077 69,807,010 | 138,418 740,237 | 1,168,603 2,502,058 | (2,266,068) (4,741,251) | 0 | 111,016 232,276 | (848,031) (1,266,680) |
| 120 Indiana Michigan Power Co Transmission | 7,773,616 | 792,614 | 13,079,683 | 62,976 | 460,805 | (888,364) | 0 | 43,521 | (321,062) |
| 280 Ind Mich River Transp Lakin | 8,683,427 | 842,314 | 14,610,507 | 119,776 | 519,108 | (992,337) | 0 | 48,615 | (304,838) |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC | \$110,897,375 | \$11,180,889 | \$186,593,017 | \$1,384,175 | \$6,607,693 | (\$12,673,287) | \$0 | \$620,870 | (\$4,060,549) |
| 202 Price River Coal Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC | 0 \$110,897,375 | 0 \$11,180,889 | 0 \$186,593,017 | 0 \$1,384,175 | 0 \$6,607,693 | 0 (\$12,673,287) | 0 \$0 | 0 \$620,870 | 0 (\$4,060,549) |
| diana miongan i over co 320 | ψ110,031,3/3 | ψ11,100,009 | φ100,033,01 <i>1</i> | ψ1,J04,113 | ψυ,υυ1,υσ3 | (#12,013,201) | φU | ψυ20,010 | (846,000,749) |
| 110 Kentucky Power Co Distribution | \$13,460,618 | \$1,363,245 | \$22,648,483 | \$113,674 | \$798,486 | (\$1,538,271) | \$0 | \$75,361 | (\$550,750) |
| 117 Kentucky Power Co Generation 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission | 7,857,509 789,500 | 877,220 80,800 | 13,220,839 1,328,392 | 22,705 140 | 460,926 46,404 | (897,952) (90,224) | 0 | 43,991 4,420 | (370,330) (39,260) |
| 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives | 98,133 | 8,272 | 165,116 | 1,055 | 5,886 | (11,215) | 0 | 549 | (3,725) |
| 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives | 5,836,270 | 443,401 | 9,819,955 | 151,506 | 357,035 | (666,965) | 0 | 32,675 | (125,749) |
| 702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives | 5,792,264 | 636,533 | 9,745,912 | 0 | 339,050 | (661,937) | 0 | 32,429 | (290,458) |
| Kentucky Power Co. | \$33,834,294 | \$3,409,471 | \$56,928,697 | \$289,080 | \$2,007,787 | (\$3,866,564) | \$0 | \$189,425 | (\$1,380,272) |
| 250 Ohio Power Co Distribution | \$88,588,711 | \$9,796,606 | \$149,057,044 | \$776,907 | \$5,231,747 | (\$10,123,866) | \$0 | \$495,973 | (\$3,619,239) |
| 160 Ohio Power Co Transmission | 10,190,795 | 1,193,082 | 17,146,765 | 3,934 | 594,531 | (1,164,598) | 0 | 57,054 | (509,079) |
| Ohio Power Co. | \$98,779,506 | \$10,989,688 | \$166,203,809 | \$780,841 | \$5,826,278 | (\$11,288,464) | \$0 | \$553,027 | (\$4,128,318) |
| 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution | \$30,863,737 | \$3,274,753 | \$51,930,515 | \$335,683 | \$1,830,946 | (\$3,527,090) | \$0 | \$172,794 | (\$1,187,667) |
| 198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation | 16,007,051 | 1,623,440 | 26,933,045 | 226,848 | 955,144 | (1,829,276) | 0 | 89,617 | (557,667) |
| 114 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Transmission Public Service Co. of Oklahoma | 3,748,186 \$50,618,974 | 373,658 \$5,271,851 | 6,306,600 \$85,170,160 | 42,783 \$605,314 | 223,213 \$3,009,303 | (428,341) (\$5,784,707) | 0 \$0 | 20,985 \$283,396 | (141,360) (\$1,886,694) |
| Tubile dervice co. of oklationia | \$30,010,374 | \$3,271,031 | ψ03,170,100 | ψ003,314 | ψ5,005,303 | (\$5,764,767) | 40 | Ψ203,330 | (\$1,000,034) |
| 159 Southwestern Electric Power Co Distribution | \$23,189,447 | \$2,283,218 | \$39,017,956 | \$262,240 | \$1,381,703 | (\$2,650,076) | \$0 | \$129,828 | (\$876,305) |
| 168 Southwestern Electric Power Co Generation | 23,107,343 | 2,273,119 | 38,879,810 | 338,947 | 1,381,677 | (2,640,694) | 0 | 129,369 | (790,701) |
| 161 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Distribution 111 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Transmission | 10,867,045 0 | 1,078,799 0 | 18,284,605 0 | 117,796 0 | 646,909 0 | (1,241,879) 0 | 0 | 60,840 0 | (416,334) 0 |
| 194 Southwestern Electric Power Co Transmission | 3,371,094 | 363,873 | 5,672,114 | 34,416 | 199,657 | (385,247) | 0 | 18,873 | (132,301) |
| Southwestern Electric Power Co. | \$60,534,929 | \$5,999,009 | \$101,854,485 | \$753,399 | \$3,609,946 | (\$6,917,896) | \$0 | \$338,910 | (\$2,215,641) |
| 230 Kingsport Power Co Distribution | \$2,966,726 | \$307,231 | \$4,991,735 | \$30,601 | \$176,124 | (\$339,036) | \$0 | \$16,610 | (\$115,701) |
| 260 Kingsport Power Co Transmission | 304,242 | 37,420 | 511,910 | 0 | 17,687 | (34,769) | 0 | 1,703 | (15,379) |
| Kingsport Power Co. | \$3,270,968 | \$344,651 | \$5,503,645 | \$30,601 | \$193,811 | (\$373,805) | \$0 | \$18,313 | (\$131,080) |
| 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution | \$3,478,403 | \$409,482 | \$5,852,670 | \$27,476 | \$204,479 | (\$397,510) | \$0 | \$19,474 | (\$146,081) |
| 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission | 59,405 | 21,019 | 99,953 | 0 | 3,036 | (6,789) | 0 | 333 | (3,420) |
| Wheeling Power Co. | \$3,537,808 | \$430,501 | \$5,952,623 | \$27,476 | \$207,515 | (\$404,299) | \$0 | \$19,807 | (\$149,501) |
| 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation | \$233,057,507 | \$21,138,906 | \$392,136,454 | \$2,857,776 | \$13,955,179 | (\$26,633,670) | \$0 | \$1,304,797 | (\$8,515,918) |
| 293 Elmwood | 578,885 | 50,187 | 974,017 | 0 | 34,294 | (66,155) | 0 | 3,241 | (28,620) |
| 292 AEP River Operations LLC | 3,327,939 | 278,985 | 5,599,503 | 0 | 197,444 | (380,315) | 0 | 18,632 | (164,239) |
| American Electric Power Service Corporation | \$236,964,331 | \$21,468,078 | \$398,709,974 | \$2,857,776 | \$14,186,917 | (\$27,080,140) | \$0 | \$1,326,670 | (\$8,708,777) |
| 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. | \$93,017 | \$6,294 | \$156,508 | \$0 | \$5,564 | (\$10,630) | \$0 | \$521 | (\$4,545) |
| 189 Central Coal Company | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | \$93,017 | \$6,294 | \$156,508 | \$0 | \$5,564 | (\$10,630) | \$0 | \$521 | (\$4,545) |
| 270 Cook Coal Terminal | \$672,941 | \$69,559 | \$1,132,273 | \$3,661 | \$39,751 | (\$76,903) | \$0 | \$3,768 | (\$29,723) |
| AEP Generating Company | \$672,941 | \$69,559 | \$1,132,273 | \$3,661 | \$39,751 | (\$76,903) | \$0 | \$3,768 | (\$29,723) |
| 104 Cardinal Operating Company | \$15,113,045 | \$1,471,001 | \$25,428,814 | \$171,453 | \$901,037 | (\$1,727,110) | \$0 | \$84,612 | (\$570,008) |
| 181 Ohio Power Co Generation | 59,367,370 | 6,828,867 | 99,889,981 | 127,143 | 3,473,646 | (6,784,468) | 0 | 332,374 | (2,851,305) |
| AEP Generation Resources - FERC | \$74,480,415 | \$8,299,868 | \$125,318,795 | \$298,596 | \$4,374,683 | (\$8,511,578) | \$0 | \$416,986 | (\$3,421,313) |
| 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company | 668,447 | 63,161 | 1,124,711 | 0 | 39,441 | (76,390) | 0 | 3,742 | (33,207) |
| AEP Generation Resources - SEC 175 AEP Energy Partners | \$75,148,862 1,304,447 | \$8,363,029 47,754 | \$126,443,506 2,194,828 | \$298,596 41,981 | \$4,414,124 81,867 | (\$8,587,968) (149,071) | \$0 0 | \$420,728 7,303 | (\$3,454,520) (17,920) |
| 175 AEP Energy Partners 171 CSW Energy, Inc. | 388,187 | 26,140 | 653,153 | 41,961 | 23,226 | (44,362) | 0 | 2,173 | (18,963) |
| 419 Onsite Partners | 4,026 | 0 | 6,774 | 158 | 259 | (460) | 0 | 23 | (20) |
| AEP Energy Supply | \$76,845,522 | \$8,436,923 | \$129,298,261 | \$340,735 | \$4,519,476 | (\$8,781,861) | \$0 | \$430,227 | (\$3,491,423) |
| 245 Dolet Hills | \$5,367,097 | \$386,148 | \$9,030,537 | \$191,034 | \$332,192 | (\$613,349) | \$430,570 | \$30,048 | \$370,495 |
| Dolet Hills | \$5,367,097 | \$386,148 | \$9,030,537 | \$191,034 | \$332,192 | (\$613,349) | \$430,570 | \$30,048 | \$370,495 |
| Total | \$004.000.0E4 | \$00.004.74.1 | \$1 504 227 405 | \$0.000.040 | ¢52 440 500 | (\$100 470 707) | \$420 F70 | ¢E 00E 500 | (\$24 c20 004) |
| Total | \$894,069,251 | \$90,964,714 | \$1,504,337,495 | \$8,986,249 | \$53,112,526 | (\$102,173,707) | \$430,570 | \$5,005,538 | (\$34,638,824) |

Willis Towers Watson Confidential

Willis Towers Watson I.I'I'I.I

AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER NON-UMWA POSTRETIREMENT WELFARE PLAN ESTIMATED 2027 NET PERIODIC POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT COST

| | Accumulated Postretirement | Expected Net Benefit | Fair Value | Service | Interest | Expected Return on | Amortiza | tions | Net Periodic Postretiremen |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| cation | Benefit Obligation | Payments | of Assets | Cost | Cost | Assets | PSC | (G)/L | Benefit Cos |
| | - | - | | | | | | . , | |
| 140 Appalachian Power Co Distribution | \$64,238,115 | \$7,303,746 | \$115,008,181 | \$534,494 | \$3,920,898 | (\$8,097,316) | \$0 | \$219,799 | (\$3,422,12 |
| 215 Appalachian Power Co Generation 150 Appalachian Power Co Transmission | 56,539,114 6,765,318 | 6,125,248 800,265 | 101,224,338 12,112,231 | 414,635 2,716 | 3,456,962 408,521 | (7,126,845) (852,779) | 0 | 193,456 23,148 | (3,061,79 (418,39 |
| Appalachian Power Co Hansmission Appalachian Power Co FERC | \$127,542,547 | \$14,229,259 | \$228,344,750 | \$951,845 | \$7,786,381 | (\$16,076,940) | \$ 0 | \$436,403 | (\$6,902,31 |
| 225 Cedar Coal Co | 165,632 | 37,858 | 296,538 | 0 | 9,421 | (20,878) | 0 | 567 | (10,89 |
| Appalachian Power Co SEC | \$127,708,179 | \$14,267,117 | \$228,641,288 | \$951,845 | \$7,795,802 | (\$16,097,818) | \$0 | \$436,970 | (\$6,913,20 |
| 211 AEP Texas Central Company - Distribution | \$47,951,004 | \$5,266,701 | \$85,848,686 | \$497,426 | \$2,938,936 | (\$6,044,300) | \$0 | \$164,071 | (\$2,443,86 |
| 147 AEP Texas Central Company - Generation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 169 AEP Texas Central Company - Transmission | 5,162,404 | 532,477 | 9,242,468 | 69,241 | 318,501 | (650,729) | 0 | 17,664 | (245,32 |
| AEP Texas Central Co. 119 AEP Texas North Company - Distribution | \$53,113,408 14,040,010 | \$5,799,178 1,570,503 | \$95,091,154 25,136,416 | \$566,667 147,468 | \$3,257,437 859,738 | (\$6,695,029) | \$0 0 | \$181,735 48,040 | (\$2,689,1 9) (714,5) |
| 166 AEP Texas North Company - Generation | 2,459,306 | 418,357 | 4,402,998 | 147,400 | 144,420 | (1,769,765) (309,999) | 0 | 8,415 | (157,10 |
| 192 AEP Texas North Company - Transmission | 2,242,051 | 251,568 | 4.014.038 | 33,083 | 137,878 | (282,614) | 0 | 7,671 | (103,98 |
| AEP Texas North Co. | \$18,741,367 | \$2,240,428 | \$33,553,452 | \$180,551 | \$1,142,036 | (\$2,362,378) | \$0 | \$64,126 | (\$975,6 |
| AEP Texas | \$71,854,775 | \$8,039,606 | \$128,644,606 | \$747,218 | \$4,399,473 | (\$9,057,407) | \$0 | \$245,861 | (\$3,664,8 |
| 170 Indiana Michigan Power Co Distribution | \$31,021,958 | \$3,546,525 | \$55,539,907 | \$318,440 | \$1,896,740 | (\$3,910,367) | \$0 | \$106,146 | (\$1,589,0 |
| 132 Indiana Michigan Power Co Generation | 18,526,284 | 2,125,087 | 33,168,380 | 136,562 | 1,129,071 | (2,335,267) | 0 | 63,390 | (1,006,2 |
| 190 Indiana Michigan Power Co Nuclear | 40,193,834 | 3,625,137 | 71,960,700 | 730,310 | 2,508,488 | (5,066,496) | 0 | 137,528 | (1,690, |
| 120 Indiana Michigan Power Co Transmission | 7,342,658 8,296,804 | 788,792 833,787 | 13,145,867 14,854,115 | 62,131 | 449,693 | (925,554) | 0 | 25,124 28,389 | (388,6 |
| 280 Ind Mich River Transp Lakin Indiana Michigan Power Co FERC | \$,290,804 \$105,381,538 | \$10,919,328 | \$188,668,969 | 118,170 \$1,365,613 | 513,017 \$6,497,009 | (1,045,825) (\$13,283,509) | \$ 0 | \$360,577 | (386,2 (\$5,060,3 |
| 202 Price River Coal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • |
| Indiana Michigan Power Co SEC | \$105,381,538 | \$10,919,328 | \$188,668,969 | \$1,365,613 | \$6,497,009 | (\$13,283,509) | \$0 | \$360,577 | (\$5,060,3 |
| 110 Kentucky Power Co Distribution | \$12,728,489 | \$1,344,352 | \$22,788,346 | \$112,150 | \$780,553 | (\$1,604,446) | \$0 | \$43,552 | (\$668,1 |
| 117 Kentucky Power Co Generation | 7,302,677 | 828,946 | 13,074,288 | 22,401 | 443,317 | (920,514) | 0 | 24,987 | (429,8 |
| 180 Kentucky Power Co Transmission | 738,929 | 80,946 | 1,322,935 | 138 | 44,814 | (93, 143) | 0 | 2,528 | (45,6 |
| 600 Kentucky Power Co Kammer Actives | 94,711 | 9,114 | 169,565 | 1,041 | 5,849 | (11,938) | 0 | 324 | (4,7 |
| 701 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Actives 702 Kentucky Power Co Mitchell Inactives | 5,773,922 | 448,542 | 10,337,294 | 149,474 0 | 365,483 325,107 | (727,812) | 0 | 19,756 18,395 | (193,0 |
| Kentucky Power Co Militeriell inactives | 5,376,078 \$32,014,806 | 616,506 \$3,328,406 | 9,625,017 \$57,317,445 | \$285,2 0 4 | \$1,965,123 | (677,663) (\$4,035,516) | \$ 0 | \$109,542 | (334,1 (\$1,675,6) |
| Remucky Fower Co. | \$32,014,000 | \$3,320,400 | \$37,317,443 | \$203,204 | \$1,903,123 | . , , , | | \$105,342 | (\$1,075,0 |
| 250 Ohio Power Co Distribution | \$82,968,814 | \$9,515,307 | \$148,542,534 | \$766,488 | \$5,066,459 | (\$10,458,350) | \$0 | \$283,888 | (\$4,341,5 |
| 160 Ohio Power Co Transmission Ohio Power Co. | 9,388,872 | 1,173,056 | 16,809,290 | 3,881 | 564,980 | (1,183,482) | 0 | 32,125 | (582,4 |
| Onio Power Co. | \$92,357,686 | \$10,688,363 | \$165,351,824 | \$770,369 | \$5,631,439 | (\$11,641,832) | \$0 | \$316,013 | (\$4,924,0 |
| 167 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Distribution | \$29,112,805 | \$3,187,326 | \$52,121,871 | \$331,181 | \$1,786,530 | (\$3,669,715) | \$0 | \$99,613 | (\$1,452,3 |
| 198 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Generation | 15,229,340 | 1,561,302 | 27,265,724 | 223,806 | 941,146 | (1,919,682) | 0 | 52,109 | (702,6 |
| 114 Public Service Co. of Oklahoma - Transmission Public Service Co. of Oklahoma | 3,561,878 \$47,904,023 | 378,298 \$5,126,926 | 6,376,979 \$85,764,574 | 42,209 \$597,196 | 219,054 \$2,946,730 | (448,980) (\$6,038,377) | 0 \$0 | 12,187 \$163,909 | (175,5 (\$2,330,5 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 159 Southwestern Electric Power Co Distribution | \$22,063,022 | \$2,209,248 | \$39,500,350 | \$258,723 | \$1,360,917 | (\$2,781,079) | \$0 0 | \$75,491 | (\$1,085,9 |
| 168 Southwestern Electric Power Co Generation 161 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Distribution | 22,067,597 10,324,976 | 2,242,340 1,048,722 | 39,508,541 18,485,236 | 334,402 116,216 | 1,365,017 636,097 | (2,781,656) (1,301,480) | 0 | 75,507 35,328 | (1,006,7 (513,8 |
| 111 Southwestern Electric Power Co Texas - Distribution | 10,324,970 | 1,040,722 | 10,405,250 | 0 | 030,097 | (1,301,480) | 0 | 35,328 | (313,6 |
| 194 Southwestern Electric Power Co Transmission | 3,171,273 | 368,219 | 5,677,663 | 33,954 | 193,808 | (399,744) | 0 | 10,851 | (161, |
| Southwestern Electric Power Co. | \$57,626,868 | \$5,868,529 | \$103,171,790 | \$743,295 | \$3,555,839 | (\$7,263,959) | \$0 | \$197,177 | (\$2,767,6 |
| 230 Kingsport Power Co Distribution | \$2,804,301 | \$309,502 | \$5,020,657 | \$30,191 | \$171,900 | (\$353,487) | \$0 | \$9,595 | (\$141,8 |
| 260 Kingsport Power Co Transmission | 278,363 | 36,299 | 498,365 | 0 | 16,695 | (35,088) | 0 | 952 | (17,4 |
| Kingsport Power Co. | \$3,082,664 | \$345,801 | \$5,519,022 | \$30,191 | \$188,595 | (\$388,575) | \$0 | \$10,547 | (\$159,2 |
| 210 Wheeling Power Co Distribution | \$3,229,567 | \$395,508 | \$5,782,029 | \$27,108 | \$196,245 | (\$407,092) | \$0 | \$11,050 | (\$172,6 |
| 200 Wheeling Power Co Transmission Wheeling Power Co. | 40,527 \$3,270,094 | 17,526 \$413,034 | 72,557 \$5,854,586 | 0 \$27,108 | 2,044 \$198,289 | (5,108) (\$412,200) | 0 \$0 | 139 \$11,189 | (2,9 (\$175, 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 American Electric Power Service Corporation 293 Elmwood | \$223,790,284 550,830 | \$21,086,725 50,206 | \$400,661,094 986,174 | \$2,819,450 0 | \$13,858,312 33,719 | (\$28,209,124) (69,433) | \$0 0 | \$765,730 1,885 | (\$10,765, (33, |
| 292 AEP River Operations LLC | 3,176,266 | 275,115 | 5,686,602 | 0 | 194,890 | (400,373) | 0 | 10,868 | (194,6 |
| American Electric Power Service Corporation | \$227,517,380 | \$21,412,046 | \$407,333,870 | \$2,819,450 | \$14,086,921 | (\$28,678,930) | \$0 | \$778,483 | (\$10,994,0 |
| 143 AEP Pro Serv, Inc. | \$90,293 | \$6,436 | \$161,655 | \$0 | \$5,584 | (\$11,382) | \$0 | \$309 | (\$5,4 |
| 189 Central Coal Company Miscellaneous | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 \$0 | 0 \$5 594 | (644.393) | 0 | 0 | (¢E |
| Wiscenaneous | \$90,293 | \$6,436 | \$161,655 | φu | \$5,584 | (\$11,382) | \$0 | \$309 | (\$5,4 |
| 270 Cook Coal Terminal | \$632,821 \$632,821 | \$67,304 \$67,304 | \$1,132,966 \$1,132,966 | \$3,612 \$2,612 | \$38,666 \$38,666 | (\$79,768) | \$0 \$0 | \$2,165 \$2,165 | (\$35, |
| AEP Generating Company | \$632,821 | \$67,304 | \$1,132,966 | \$3,612 | \$38,666 | (\$79,768) | ŞU | \$2,165 | (\$35, |
| 104 Cardinal Operating Company | \$14,396,657 | \$1,447,307 | \$25,774,936 | \$169,154 | \$887,872 | (\$1,814,721) | \$0 | \$49,260 | (\$708,4 |
| 181 Ohio Power Co Generation | 54,926,519 | 6,619,714 | 98,337,242 | 125,438 | 3,319,476 | (6,923,575) | 0 | 187,938 | (3,290, |
| AEP Generation Resources - FERC 290 Conesville Coal Preparation Company | \$69,323,176 630,799 | \$8,067,021 62,945 | \$124,112,178 1,129,346 | \$294,592 0 | \$4,207,348 38,443 | (\$8,738,296) (79,513) | \$0 0 | \$237,198 2,158 | (\$3,999, (38,9 |
| AEP Generation Resources - SEC | \$69,953,975 | \$8,129,966 | \$125,241,524 | \$294,592 | \$4,245,791 | (\$8,817,809) | \$0 | \$239,356 | (\$4,038,0 |
| 175 AEP Energy Partners | 1,350,717 | 57,024 | 2,418,245 | 41,418 | 87,424 | (170,260) | 0 | 4,622 | (36, |
| 71 CSW Energy, Inc. | 376,950 | 26,469 | 674,869 | 0 | 23,324 | (47,515) | 0 | 1,290 | (22, |
| 19 Onsite Partners | 4,347 | 0 | 7,783 | 156 | 289 | (548) | 0 | 15 | • |
| AEP Energy Supply | \$71,685,989 | \$8,213,459 | \$128,342,421 | \$336,166 | \$4,356,828 | (\$9,036,132) | \$0 | \$245,283 | (\$4,097, |
| 245 Dolet Hills Dolet Hills | \$5,385,269 \$5,385,269 | \$390,440 \$390,440 | \$9,641,472 \$9,641,472 | \$188,472 \$188,472 | \$344,907 \$344,907 | (\$678,822) (\$678,822) | \$430,570 \$430,570 | \$18,426 \$18,426 | \$303,5 \$303, 5 |
| Willis Towers Watson | \$846,512,385 | \$89,086,795 | \$1,515,546,488 | \$8,865,739 | \$52,011,205 | (\$106,704,227) | \$430.570 | \$2,896,451 | . (\$42.500 1 |
| | | | | | | · · · · · · · / \//illi | | | da'ntial |